

# 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion AIF

## ‘L’ Members

**LACEY**



Reuben Albert Louis

Service No	5050
Rank	Pte
Born	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1892, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	sister, Louisa Harriet Crockford, Breakfast Creek Rd, Newstead, Queensland later Fraser's Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld sister, Mrs Rebecca Norman, c/o Mr Slourdon, Glastonbury Rd, Gympie, Qld half-sister Mrs E Gudensauger, Lower Cairns Terrace, Brisbane, Qld (husband KIA 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919) – Laura M Lacey, Eagle St, Longreach, Qld (f) Mr Charles William Lacey (dec) (w) Mrs Mary Helen (nee Thomson) Lacey
Enlistment	23 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Breakfast Creek Rd, Newstead, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	Gnr with Artillery from 1 <sup>st</sup> May to 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 To 14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery to Infantry Rfts, and allotted to 14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14 <sup>th</sup> June, 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, illness, (Influenza) on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Discharged on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 To hospital sick on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> General Hospital, Elrelat, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 To Aust Conval Depot, Rouelles, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 To Base Details on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, to front, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Rejoined 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Granted England leave on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  Attached to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div Pnr Bn, for civil training, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919 Marched out of 41 <sup>st</sup> bn to England on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Marched out of Aust Base Depot to England on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Disembarked to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Offence: Sutton Veny 19/5/19. AWL from 2359hrs 8/5/19 to 2000hrs 14/5/19. Award: 12days FP No 2 by Major Aitken on 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1919. Total Forfeiture 18 days pay <b>Married:</b> 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1919, The Palace Temperance Hotel, Stranraer, Wigton, Scotland, under ceremonies of United Pres Church of Scotland, by Thomas Russell Shenehan, Minister, after Banns. Groom: Reuben Albert Louis LACEY, of 26 St Andrew's St, Stranraer Age 27 yrs Agri worker (soldier) , Batchelor Father: Charles William henry Lacey (dec), House Painter Bride: Mary Helen THOMSON, of 26 St Andrew's St, Stranraer Age 18 yrs Domestic servant, Spinister Father: Matthew Thomson, Fish Culturalist Offence: Sutton Veny 10/6/19. AWL from 2359hrs 10/6/19 to 1200hrs 11/6/19. Award: Admonished by Major Ordish on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919. Total Forfeiture 1 days pay  RTA per HT 'Ceramic', accompanied by his wife, at Liverpool, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Disembarked at Sydney and proceeded by rail to Queensland, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1919  
 Died 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1949

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

# **LACEY**

Robert Stanley



Service No 4164  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Hannah Lacey, Walker St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Storeman  
 Address Walker St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

# **LACY**

Oscar

Service No 4656  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Henry Joseph Lacy, Cairns Tce, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Cairns Tce, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome Discharged 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 'D' Coy, 15th Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

A. Pay C.

Discharged 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

# **LACY**

# **LACEY**

Victor Etheridge

Service No 4336  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Georgetown, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Julia Adelaide Lacy, c/o Mrs Kidner, PO Aitkenvale, Townsville, Qld  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes Brother: Tpr 172 Patrick John LACY, 11<sup>th</sup> LH  
 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Admitted to ship's hospital on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Disembarked at Durban, South Africa, and admitted to Salisbury Island Hospital, suffering from Cerebo Spinal Meningitis, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916, until 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
RTA per HT 'Nestor' from Durban on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Married Ida Alice Condon on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1920  
Died 29<sup>th</sup> Feb 1964, aged 66 years  
Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville, Qld

**LAGUTIN** Nicholas



Service No 2043  
Rank Sgt  
Born 1894, Moscow, Russia  
NoK Mrs Annie Lagutin, 84 Garden St, Moscow, Russia  
(w) Mrs Mabel Victoria (nee Smith) Lagutin  
Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Russian Orth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address GPO Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**Married**

45th Bn  
RTA per HT 'Borda' on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1920  
Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1920  
Died 1958

**LIDLAW** Eric Leslie



Service No 3581  
Rank Pte  
Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
NoK brother, George Fardlow Hunter Laidlaw, Moola, via Dalby, Queensland  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Moola, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Moola, via Dalby, Queensland  
Outcome **Died** at Sea as result of enemy action on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918 – Hospital Ship Warilda (torpedoed)  
Notes Listed on Kaimkillenbun Memorial  
8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 (Runner)  
 To 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Observers Course on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit from Observers School on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Returned to unit ex leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
**WIA** (SW head, thigh & shoulder) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
*"I saw Laidlaw wounded in in the right forearm and slight scalp wound just outside of Buire by a shell about 11.00am in support line at the mouth of a dugout. Pte T Collins and Pte T Bunnan Jnr (another brother had the same initial) were wounded by the same shell. They were all Runners with 'A' Coy HQ. Laidlaw was evacuated by Capt Jagger, MC to the 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and was then sent back to base, he was a walking wounded when he left the line."*  
 Pte 2006 R George, 'A' Coy HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Transferred via 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and 61<sup>st</sup> CCS on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, Le Treport on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Embarked on HS "Warilda" for England at Le Treport on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Reported Missing and believed drowned ex Ambulance Transport "Warilda" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
**Died** at Sea as result of enemy action on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918 – Hospital Ship Warilda (torpedoed & sunk)  
*ROLL OF HONOR, PRIVATE ERIC LESLIE LAIDLAW Much regret was expressed in the district when the sad news was learnt on Saturday that Private Eric Leslie Laidlaw had been a victim of the Warilda tragedy and was reported missing at sea and believed drowned. The late Private Laidlaw belonged to the 31st Battalion and enlisted over two years ago, leaving Australia in August, 1916, and was on active service for 19 months in France. He had passed through the severe fighting of that time without a mishap and it seems particularly sad that he should have gone through so much and then have lost his life at sea through the treachery of the Hun. He has passed over to the deathless army of Australian heroes and his name will ever be honored throughout the district as one of the men who went forth to do his duty for the Empire. The late Private Laidlaw, who previous to enlisting was engaged in farming pursuits with his brothers at Braeside, Moola, was of a quiet and retiring nature but was generally popular throughout the district. Much sympathy has been extended to his sister Miss E. Laidlaw; and Mr Jack Laidlaw, who was on active service with the 9th Battalion, returning about a year ago, both of whom are at present living at Braeside, and to the two remaining brothers, Mr G. Laidlaw and Master Ronald Laidlaw.*  
**The Dalby Herald (Qld), Wed 14 Aug 1918 (p.3)**

## LAMB



Leslie Claude

Service No	2047
Rank	Pte
Born	Northumberland, England
NoK	Mr John Lamb, Greenway St, Wickham, NSW
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915      Wickham, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Greenway St, Wickham, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Karmala" on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Crime: AWL from 1500 to tattoo on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916, at Zeitoun. Forfeits 1 days' pay under RW and awarded 14 days CC and deprive of 6 days' pay. (in company with Pte 2038 James Knight) Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  <b>WIA</b> (GSW face) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 30 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp, Calais on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot, Etaples on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded on 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 <b>Wounded accidentally</b> (bomb wounds buttocks and legs) on 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne for England on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted Tankerton Mil Hosp, Whitstable, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

WIA 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (SW R hand) on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Invalided to United Kingdom on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted Beaufort Hospital, Bristol on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "Karmala" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

## LAMBERT

Gerald



Service No	5121
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Ignatius Lambert, Statham, Finchley Lane, Hendon, London, England
Enlistment	30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916      Townsville, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A29, due trench fever, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916 'B' Coy, 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 till 28 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Embarked on SS "Seang Choon" on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Embarked per "Arcadian" from Alexandria on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 2<sup>nd</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
To hospital sick (trench fever) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475)  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (pharyngitis), and transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (debility), on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, (neuralgia), on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted No 1 General Hospital, Etretat, (pharyngitis), on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred to England from 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital (laryngitis & neuralgia) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Essequibo', for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, (trench feet), on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Lewisham, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917. Total period, 55 days  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, Class C1A, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Crime: No 2 CD, Littlemoor. AWL from 10pm, 12/4/18 to 5pm, 13/4/18.  
Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay by Lt Col Lane, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Total Forfeiture: 3 days' pay  
RTA per A29, due trench fever, neurasthenia and debility on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918, for Brisbane  
Discharged at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
On 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1924, at 50 Aberdeen St, Perth, WA

**LAMBLEY**

Bertram William  
 Service No Depot  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Pratten, Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mr W Lambley, Pratten, Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Hairdresser  
 Address Pratten, Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome Discharged medically unfit on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Notes 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Discharged medically unfit on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

**LAMBORN**

Arthur Robinson



Service No 907  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Arthur Leopold Lamborn, 389 Barker's Rd, East Kew, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 East Kew, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address 389 Barker's Rd, East Kew, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes family history on file  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Returned from leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Returned from leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Detached for duty with Aust Section, 3<sup>rd</sup> Echelon, GHQ on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit from detachment on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 On leave to UK on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted to hospital (scabies) , 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged to Base depot on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out for RTA on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to England from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre (1915 personnel quota) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**LAMBOURNE**

Francis Henry



Service No	5054
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Harry Knight & Mrs Margaret I Lambourne, 90 Bowan St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> May 1917      Spring Hill, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	90 Bowan St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      21 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  41st Bn  RTA per 'Konig Luise' on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 16 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane Discharge at Brisbane on 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 Died 15th Sep 1963 in Brisbane, Queensland Buried Lutywche Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

**LAMBOURNE**      Walter



Service No	1287
Rank	L/Sgt
Born	31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1883, London, England
NoK	Mrs Bridget May Lambourne, 67 Walker St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW later 173 Brougham St, Darlinghurst, Sydney on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1919
Enlistment	17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Hotel manager
Address	67 Walker St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW post war - 173 Brougham St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Yrippinga", Nursing Staff, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	AMC from 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul to 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 To AMC Details 30 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 HQ, 30 <sup>th</sup> Bn Promoted to Cpl on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Embarked on HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 11 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Promoted to L/Sgt, at Ferry Post on 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>Battle of Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</i> Transferred to and taken on strength of 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Detached for duty with 30 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Transferred to CCS on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 36 <sup>th</sup> CCS (injury to knee) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital (synovitis L knee), Wimereux, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 (A.F. B117 shows that the soldier is not to blame. His injuries are not of a serious nature) Transferred to NZ Stat Hospital on 27 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Discharged to duty on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Detached to 30 <sup>th</sup> Bn as AAMC Details on 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 To hospital sick and transferred, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 45 <sup>th</sup> CCS (trench fever) on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Havre, (trench fever) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917



Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' at Havre, for England (trench fever) on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (trench feet, severe), on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred from Reading War Hospital to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux hospital Southall, (trench feet, severe) on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital and granted furlough on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917,  
 and to report to Trng Depot Wareham on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, AMC Trng Depot, No 2 Camp, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Detached for duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit and ceased detachment with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 L/Sgt detached for duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn as 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, AAMC Details on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Crime: Drinking at an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 contrary to General Battalion Orders.  
 Admonished by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (AMC, RO 553)

*L/Sgt W Lambourne, attached to AMC, together with CQMS G W Cummings, 'A' Coy, Pte 9 Bernard Johnston, 'B' Coy, and Pte 1146 Richardson, 'B' Coy, were all paraded for 'Drinking in an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916, contrary to Battalion Routine Orders'. All admonished or reprimanded.*

Ceased detachment on rejoining 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb from Aust Corps Gas School, on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Detached from 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Train AASC, on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit from detachment to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Train, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to AGBD for RTA (5<sup>th</sup> Div Draft, No 7 Emb, Quota 8), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to England, from AGBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel Quota 8) on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked from France, to Weymouth, and to report 2<sup>nd</sup> Trng Bde, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to AAMC, Fovant ex Codford, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex AAMC Trng Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, ex No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Yrippinga", Nursing Staff, Dispenser, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

## LANDRIGAN

Mervyn Dennis



Service No	2961A
Rank	Pte
Born	Clarence River NSW
NoK	Mr Dennis Landrigan, Palmer's Island, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Palmer's Island, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	AWM Photo P07886.001 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14 <sup>th</sup> April 1916 Disembarked at Suez on Embarked on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Marched out from 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, to join 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 To UK on leave on 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Rejoined unit on 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 To hospital 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, sick (bronchitis) and to DRS, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS (bronchitis) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917



Transferred to Amb Train on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 54<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Military Hospital, Old Park, Canterbury, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, and classified B1A3, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Harve, from England, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)  
 WIA on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, by enemy shell, whilst moving into front line trenches, Bouzencourt  
 DOW on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Buried Villers Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Plot 1, Row A, Grave 4

*One of the men in the barn at the time 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross. He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.*  
*We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.*  
*This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref L.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)*  
*Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.*

#### LANE



Alfred Charles



Service No	4333
Rank	Pte
Born	Devonshire, England
NoK	Mr Henry Lane, Cullompton, Devon, England
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Larnook, Lismore, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Larnook, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 14 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Taken on strength of 15 <sup>th</sup> Bn from Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 28 <sup>th</sup> May 1917

WIA (GSW L thigh) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 15<sup>th</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ on 23<sup>rs</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit from detachment on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per "Main" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

#### LANE

Service No	1550
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs J Lane, George St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Packer
Address	George St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916
Notes	1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 11 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW forearm) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 32 <sup>nd</sup> Stat hospital, Wimereux on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted to County of London War Hospital, Epsom, GSW R forearm, on Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" due GSW R elbow, from Portland, England on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**LANE**  
**O'NEILL Timothy**

Timothy



Service No	249
Rank	Cpl
Born	5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1891, Limerick, England?
NoK	sister, Doretta Lane, Willesden Rd, Breakhurst, London, England
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Teacher
Address	Meringandan, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HS "Karoola", BW left Temporal region, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he neglected to post a sentry at Serapeum, Egypt on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916. Cpl severely reprimanded. Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW head –depressed fracture skull) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles (Wounded in neck on patrol night 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles) To Amb Train on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 13 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton (GSW head – severe) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted No 1 Aux Hosp, Harefield from 1 <sup>st</sup> Birmingham War Hospital, Ridnell on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Granted furlough from 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 and to report to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hosp, Harefield on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Discharge from 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hosp, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 RTA per HS "Karoola", for discharge, BW left Temporal region, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 In 1957: c/o Monaro Hostel, Snowy Mountains Hydro Electric Authority, Box 332 PO Cooma, NSW

<b>LANE</b>	William David
Service No	3586A
Rank	Pte
Born	Roma, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Jane Lane, Amby, Roma, Queensland
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Engine driver, stationary

Address Roma, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs  
 Embarked on A33 HMAT "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to Pioneer Trng Bn, Fovant on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Attached to 9<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Durrington Camp, Fovant on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Detached to Pioneer Trng Bn from attach duty with 9<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 9<sup>th</sup>/4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Attached to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Ceased to be attached to Aust MG Coy and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Aust MG Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
**KIA** on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Buried Aubigny British cemetery, W of Corbie

## LANEY



Rudolph Angus

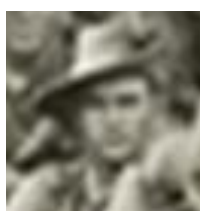


Service No 44  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Beaufort, Waterloo, Victoria  
 NoK Mr D. Laney, 11 Brownhill St, East Geelong, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 East Geelong, Victoria  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Draper  
 Address 11 Brownhill St, East Geelong, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 AIF Signal School from 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 to 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 'D' Coy from HQ (Signaller) at Tel el Kebir on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Returned to unit ex leave on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick (septic hand), 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (septic hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Etretat, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to England (ICT R hand) from 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Etretat, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Lydia' at Havre, for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastleigh, (Inflammation of connective tissues, ICT R hand) on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Blackburn Hospital, Manchester, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun and to report to Perham Downs on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough and classified B1A, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Reclassified B1A4, at Sutton Veny, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 AWL on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Reclassified A3 at Sutton Veny on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
Proceedings of DCM held at Sutton Veny on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Charge: Sutton Veny 22/12/17. AWL at Sutton Veny from 22/11/17 until surrendering at Blackburn on 10/12/17.  
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty. Sentence: To undergo Detention for 30 days. 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917. Confirmed by Brig Gen C.H. Foote, CMGDA & QMG AIF Depots in UK. Period under Charge (arrested 10/12/17) 20 days. Total Forfeiture: 69 days pay.  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 AWL on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918, Returned 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Offence at Sandhill, 7/2/18. AWL from Tattoo 7/2/18 until 9am 15/2/18.  
 Award: 21 days FP No 2 by Capt Roberts, A/CO on on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918. Total forfeiture 28 days pay

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To Aust Corps School on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex Corps School on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**WIA** (GSW L thigh) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and 58<sup>th</sup> CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp, Carriers on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to England per HS "Ville de Leige" on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted to Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 AWL from 16<sup>th</sup> Gen Can Hospital, Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent from 2100hrs 5/12/18 to 0730hrs 9/12/18. Award: Loses privilege of Pass for 7 days. Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay by Col D.W. McPherson, 11/12/18  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Paid at No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 On indefinite leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Granted Indefinite leave (family ship) on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919  
 RTA per HT "Konigin Luise" on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Admitted ship's hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1920  
 Discharged from ship's hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1920  
 Married Florence Beales on  
 Died at Parkville, Victoria on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1971, aged 73 years

## LANG

Douglas Robert



Service No	14 (15?)
Rank	Sgt
Born	1894, Milpinka NSW
NoK	Mr James Lang, "Charow", Jambour, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	"Charow", Jambour, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	<p>14th LH</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney NSW, HMAT A62 "BELTANA", 13th May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 (see Gordon Hooker letter, "Matt Draydon and <b>Douglas Lang</b> have joined up with our battalion. <b>Dug Lang is in the same platoon a I am</b>, (II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn), Matt is in C Company, and they are both well.")</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (diarrhoea) and transferred to DRS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (gastro-enteritis), on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (inflamed stomach), on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>To Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched out to rejoin unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Transferred to CCS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p>

Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from No 2 Conval Camp, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 To be Temp Sgt, (vice Sgt G Douglas, wounded 29/9/17) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt G Douglas, DOW) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
**WIA** and remained at duty, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) and admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/DRS, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Infantry School, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit from 4<sup>th</sup> Army Inf School, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Detached to 130<sup>th</sup> American Inf Regiment, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To attend Hayling Island School of Musketry, England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report AHQ, London, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 At SC School of Musketry, from 20<sup>th</sup> Aug to 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Had good knowledge of musketry on arrival at School. Made good progress during attendance and fit for position of Musketry Instructor, or Battalion Sgt Instructor, Musketry. An excellent man with the rifle. On 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
*(Bellicourt, 29<sup>th</sup>/30<sup>th</sup> Sep & 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)*  
*Re death of Pte Arthur John Butcher: "Of 'A' Coy. On 29<sup>th</sup> September 1918 near Bellicourt, on right of village, about 3-400 yards from road. During our attack he was killed outright by anti-tank shell, hit in upper part of body. I saw his body lying on the field. **Sgt Lang**, of 'A' Coy and another Sergeant went back three days later to bury him. He was a Sergeant; he was a Lewis Gunner. This was the first time in line as a Sgt."*  
 Pte 4559 W J Lydment, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 To UK for training in Aust Flying Corps, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report AHQ, London, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to AHQ, ex France, on duty, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to AFC Depot, Wendover, ex AHQ, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex Rfts, returning from duty in UK, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Aust Flying Corps, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Miltiades' on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Annie Kathleen Sharp, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

## LANG



George

Service No	3300
Rank	Pte
Born	Dec 1884, Grafton NSW
NoK	Mrs Ellen Sarah Lang, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, Clarence River, NSW
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Teamster
Address	Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	Poss brother to Pte 3218 John Lang, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 'C' Coy, XII Platoon, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**LANG** George  
Service No 911A  
Rank Pte  
Born Glasgow Scotland  
NoK Mrs Euphemia Lang, Boundary Rd, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 39  
Status & Religion  
Occupation Draughtsman  
Address Boundary Rd, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes Original / 41st Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 16th May 1916

RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

**LANG** John  
Service No 3218  
Rank Pte  
Born Grafton NSW  
NoK Mr Henry Lang, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Clarence River, NSW  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Teamster  
Address Maclean, Clarence River, NSW  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
Notes Poss brother to Pte 3300 George Lang, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919

**LANGDREN** Ferdinand Clydale  
Service No 2046  
Rank Pte  
Born 1894 Dapto, Wollongong NSW  
NoK Mr Thomas George & Mrs Marion Virginia Langdren, Windsor Rd, Windsor, NSW  
Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915 Windsor, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Factory hand  
Address Mulgrave St, North Windsor, NSW  
Outcome **DOW** on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, VII. C. 22.  
Notes Brother: Pte George Ardell Langdren, # 85935, 67203, Age 19  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

47th Bn

**DOW** on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, VII. C. 22.



**LANGFORD**

William Allan



Service No 1064  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Newcastle NSW  
 NoK Mr William Langford, 26 Corlette St, Newcastle, NSW  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth,  
 Occupation Musician  
 Address 47 Barker St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per A14 HMAT "Euripides", due chronic otis media, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 'D' coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 14<sup>th</sup> Oct to 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
*Stretcher-bearer and mate of Stanley Byfield KING, KIA Fromelles*  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW hands) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (sprained back), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (sprained back), on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Depot, (Marlboro Camp), unfit, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, ex Marlboro Camp, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched out to 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Attached to 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded on leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ, from leave, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Ceased to be attached on marching out to Base Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from detachment with 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Classified 'PB' at Havre, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Reclassified 'PB', on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Medical Board, Havre, ear specialist reports class 'PB' on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to England, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, surplus 'PB', on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 RTA per A14 HMAT "Euripides", due chronic otis media, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Married Jane Kelly, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Died 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1973

**LANGLEY**

John Hudson



John Hudson  
 Service No 3 (orig, # 725)  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr John Hudson Keys Langley, Whitchella, via Bendigo, Victoria

	Later Ooma, Ocean Island – Pacific Phosphates Company, Apemama, Gilbert Islands (m) Mrs Eda Rockwell, “Finlay” 32 Mount St, North Sydney, NSW and “Fairholme” 47 Phillip St, Sydney, NSW Grandson of Dr Langley, Bishop of Bendigo.
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Castlemaine Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Electrician
Address	Castlemaine Victoria
Outcome	<b>DOD</b> at Aleppo on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	AWM photo P09255.001      see file re 1 <sup>st</sup> Aust Armoured Car Section Original, # 725, ‘C’ Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sgt from 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1915 to 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 To 24 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, AIF Royal Park on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1916 Re attested as # 3 with 1st Aust Armoured Car Section, at Royal Park on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Embarked on A13 “Katuma” at Adelaide on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Marched in and attached to 3 <sup>rd</sup> LH Trng Reg at Moascar on 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Marched out to 1 <sup>st</sup> AACs, Minia, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted and transferred to Govt Hospital, Minia, with phlebotorus fever, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Rejoined unit on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  Awarded <b>DCM</b> on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 for actions: <i>“For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When in charge of a Lewis Gun section, he twice stampeded enemy machine gun sections, infiladed a trench, causing a great many casualties, and dispersed several enemy digging parties. He captured a machine gun, killing some of the gunners and putting the rest to flight. He showed marked skill throughout.”</i>  Awarded <b>Bar to DCM</b> on 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 for actions: <i>“On the 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1918, at Khan Tuman, he pursed in an armoured car, over very rough ground, an enemy patrol, which approached the armoured car position. His quickness and dash enabled him to kill one of the enemy and capture four. He set a brilliant example of determination and initiative.”</i>  On 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 <i>“I was proceeding by motor cycle to Jerusalem from Jericho by the new Motor road, when about 2 miles East of Descorps HQ, I approached a crowd of roadworking natives. In endeavouring to dodge one of the natives I was thrown from the cycle and remember no more.”</i>  To hospital sick on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  <b>DOD</b> (Malaria) at 14 <sup>th</sup> Mounted Bde Fld Amb, Aleppo (1 <sup>st</sup> Light Car Patrol) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919 Buried Aleppo British Cemetery (Grave No 4)
<b>LANPHIER (LEMPHIER)</b>	Joseph John
Service No	2979
Rank	Cpl
Born	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1875, Collingwood, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Iris (nee Webster) Lempmier, "Wispara", Raglan St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915      Mosman, Sydney, NSW
Age	35      (under stated age by 5 years, actually 40)
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Engineer, coppersmith
Address	"Wispara", Raglan St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA      25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917
Notes	‘H’ Coy, 19 <sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1915 to 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 ‘C’ Coy, 20 <sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb to 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT ‘Franconia’ at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 To be T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16, on permanent cadre of 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 T/CQMS to be substantive Cpl by GOC AIF Depots in UK, and to retain rank of T/CQMS, on permanent cadre of 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 <i>Henry Reed Dixon Plummer (Acting Sgt) Promoted T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16, on permanent cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, vice T/CQMS 2979 Lanphier, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, reverted, at Tidworth, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917</i> Reverts to T/Sgt, on 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1917 Reverts to Cpl, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Hurdcott, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 RTA per A71 HT ‘Nestor’ due age, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 and re-embarked on ‘Euripides’ for Sydney Discharged on 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Address: ‘Warapau’ 188 Raglan St, Mosman, NSW

Died on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1943 at Kensington, NSW

**LANSDOWNE  
(LANDSDOWNE)**



Charles

Service No 4654  
Rank Pte  
Born Moss Vale NSW  
NoK Mr James Caldwell Lansdowne, Kincomber, via Gosford, NSW  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916 Kyogle, NSW  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Kyogle, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes Brother; Pte Cecil William Lansdowne, # 4337  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Report of death by Pte Oscar Lacy, # 4656, 31st Bn, also 12th Rfts  
**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

**LAPTHORNE**

Service No Leslie Wallace  
Rank 103  
Rank Pte  
Born Richmond, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Eliza Jane Laphorne (grandmother), 119 Beaconsfield Pde, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic.  
(m) Mrs F Leah Grant, 230 York St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Salesman  
Address 119 Beaconsfield Pde, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic.  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Pioneers  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pnrs on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per HT "Armagh" on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**LARDER**

Service No Thomas William  
Rank 3392  
Rank Pte  
Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
NoK Mr George Larder, Windamere, via Bundaberg, Queensland  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Windamere, via Bundaberg, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

42nd Bn

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

**LARKIN** Aubrey William  
Service No 1867  
Rank Pte  
Born London England  
NoK Mrs Mary Larkin, 45 Mangarra Rd, Canterbury, Victoria  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Canterbury, Victoria  
Age 42  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Engine driver  
Address 45 Mangarra Rd, Canterbury, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> Bde MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 44<sup>th</sup> CCS (shell shock) and transferred to Amb Train on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, (shell shock) on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**LARKINS** Frederick Henry  
Service No 1597  
Rank W.O. 2  
Born Ballarat East Victoria  
NoK Mrs S Larkins, 76 Peel St North, Ballarat East, Victoria  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Dimboola, Victoria  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Engine driver  
Address c/o Camp Hotel, Dimboola, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Acting Cpl from 9<sup>th</sup> Oct to 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Cpl on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 2874, Planted by Miss G Wilson  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to and taken on strength, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Serapeum W, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Reverts to Pte, Serapeum, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)  
Promoted Sgt on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Proceeded on leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Reported sick whilst on leave to UK, and sent to Bulford Military Hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford (VD) on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Transferred to Parkhouse Military Hospital, 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged to duty on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 (total period 42 days)  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

To Aust Corps Inf School, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Inf School, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918, several patrols  
     2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol  
     5<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol  
     8<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol  
     9<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol  
     27<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol  
 WIA on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to CCS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Amb Train on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to duty 3<sup>rd</sup> Brit Base Depot, Camiers, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Promoted T/CSM (vice CSM Fargie, to Officer Cadet School) on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 (HQ 'C' Coy)  
     Battle of Bellicourt/ Nauroy, 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Sep & 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918)  
 To UK on leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Promoted CSM (vice CSM Fargie) on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Detached for duty with Demobilisation Camp Havre, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Transferred from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn to Aust Base Depot, Havre, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Taken on strength AIBD, No 1 Camp, Havre, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out on leave to UK, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Rejoined ex leave, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out to England for RTA, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, from France, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Married Eva Euphemia Muriel Bailey in 1920  
 1 Palermo St, South Yarra, Melbourne  
 Died at Ferntree Gully Upper, Vic, in 1961, aged 72 years.

## LARKINS

Service No	John	'Snowy'
Rank	908	
Born	Pte	
NoK	c1886, Carlton Victoria	
Enlistment	sister, Miss R Larkins, 76 Barkly St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria	
Age	10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915	North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Status & Religion	29	
Occupation	Single, R.C.	
Address	Storeman	
Outcome	76 Barkly St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria	
Notes	RTA per "Devanha" 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1919	
	Original, 'D' Coy, (XVI Platoon) 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915	
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915	
	Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916	
	Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916	
	(Battle of Fromelles, 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)	
	Proceeded on leave to England on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917	
	Returned from leave on 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917	
	To UK on leave on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918	
	Returned from leave on 14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918	
	Offence: 6/6/18. AWL from 9am to 5.30pm 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918	
	Total forfeiture: 8 days' pay	
	To hospital sick on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918	
	Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (nyd, pyrexia) and transferred to CCS, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918	
	Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> CCS (NYD) on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun and transferred to Amb Train on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918	
	Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (PUO) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918	
	Transferred to England on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918	
	Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918	
	Admitted Norfolk Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (PUO), on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918	
	Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918	
	Discharged to furlough on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report No 4 CD, Hurdcott on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1918	
	Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1918	
	Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918	
	Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918	
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK ex sick, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918	
	Marched out to unit on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918	
	Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918	

To Paris on leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out for RTA on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to England from Havre (1915-16 personnel, quota 14) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per "Devanha" 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919  
 Married Annie May Barker in 1921  
 Died 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1948

## LARKINS



John Joseph

Service No 2148  
 Rank Pte  
 Born The Junction, Newcastle, NSW  
 NoK Mr W & Mrs Kate Larkins, cnr Valencia & Neville Sts, Waratah, NSW  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Tramway employee  
 Address Merewether, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. B. 4.  
 Notes brother-in-law, Lieut Peter McFarlane, KIA  
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 'B' & 'D' Coy Dtls, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Crime; 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916, Insubordinate language. Awarded 20 hrs FP No 2  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. B. 4.  
 Buried by Chaplain Rev J J Kennedy, attached 14<sup>th</sup> Bde.

## LARNACH

Leslie Norman



Service No 999  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Harry & Mrs Sophia Marian Larnach, Prospect St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Sister Miss Lily Larnach  
 Sweetheart; Miss Ruby Adelaide Barking,  
 Executors: Mr Frederick William Larnach, 30 Prospect St Pascoe Vale  
 Mr Charles Henry Larnach, "Eltham" Pleasant St, Pascoe Vale  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Pascoe Vale, Melb. Vic  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk



Address Prospect St, Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome **DOW** on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918. Buried by Rev LJ Canston at Vignacourt British Cemetery, remembered Villers Bretonneux

Notes Cousin to late Val Kelly and Ernest Dunn  
See newspaper article on file  
Original, D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne, Victoria on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Promoted Sgt on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Appointed A/RSM vice F. Law, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Proceeded on leave to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Returned from leave 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Promoted 2/Lieut (AIF List 201) on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
Seconded to and proceeded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on command, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
To England on duty via Boulogne on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
Attended a Course of Instruction at Southern Command Gas School, Porton, from 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 to 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 and qualified as an Instructor.  
With 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and ceased to be seconded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, resumed Regimental duties on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (RO 565)  
Proceed to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Rejoined unit ex School on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Returned to unit ex leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
Mentioned War Diary, May 1918, several patrols. ('C' Coy)  
On 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol  
On 5<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol  
On 11<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol  
On 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol  
On 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol  
On 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol  
On 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol  
**WIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 (SW Neck) remained at duty, ('C' Coy)  
MC on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Warfusee Abancourt ('C' Coy)  
Awarded **MC** for actions: *"During the attack of the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT on the 8/8/18 this officer displayed great initiative and bravery. He worked his platoon to great advantage and cleared up several tactical situations which had arisen. On working at the BLUE LINE he received a nasty shell wound in the neck but refused to leave the line, the piece of shell being extracted by a fellow officer. On 9/8/18 he advanced with his Company under a heavy shell, MG and rifle fire and occupied a position 1000yds in front of the original position. He moved about encouraging his men while they were digging in. In the course of the operation he was seriously wounded in the back and carried to the rear. His bravery and devotion to duty was admirable and he set a wonderful example to his men under most trying conditions."*  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW R side and neck) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 (SW R side, kidney)  
*Lt Larnach was sniped through the back whilst re-organising his platoon on the final objective during local operations near Vauvillers on 9th August 1918.*  
To 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW R back & neck) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**DOW** at 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918.  
Buried by Rev LJ Causton at Vignacourt British Cemetery, remembered Villers Bretonneux

## LARSEN

Christian Viggo



Service No 3844  
Rank **Dvt**  
Born 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1891, Copenhagen, Denmark  
NoK Mr Julius Larsen, Flensbarggade, 40/4, Copenhagen, Denmark  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Ingham, North Queensland

Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Packer
Address	Ewan, Kangaroo Hill, via Ingham, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	<p>9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Rfts, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 'B' Coy</p> <p>To hospital, sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> CCS (trench fever) on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (trench fever) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, Rouen, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Bushy, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Base Depot, and marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 'B' Coy (<i>Routine Order</i>)</p> <p>To hospital, sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (chronic rheumatism) on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted to 7<sup>th</sup> Can Stat Hospital, (chronic rheumatism), on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England (myalgia) on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Stag Antwerpen' (myalgia) for England on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted Horton, County of London, Hospital, Epsom, (chronic rheumatism, severe), on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AIG HQ, ex furlough, and classified B1A4 on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 18<sup>th</sup> AASC and appointed Driver, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Train and posted to 18<sup>th</sup> Coy, ASC, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (appendicitis) and to 5<sup>th</sup> Coll Stn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Coll Stn and transferred to CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (appendicitis) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Discharged and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Marched out from ASC Depot, Havre to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Rejoined 18<sup>th</sup> AASC, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>To UK on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Rejoined 18<sup>th</sup> AASC from leave, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Posted from 18<sup>th</sup> AASC to 10<sup>th</sup> Coy, ASC, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Marched out for RTA (Quota 53) on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched out from AGBD for England (Quota 53) on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1919</p> <p>RTA per "Valencia" from Devonport, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919</p> <p>Returned to Ingham area between wars and was employed as a 'mail contractor'</p> <p>Served in WWII as Q186570</p> <p>Enlisted with 'E' Coy, No 1 Garrison Bn at Rockhampton on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1940, whilst living at 271 Campbell St, Rockhampton. At the time he was a mail contractor and single, aged 48 years.</p> <p>Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1940</p> <p>Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1940</p> <p>Sick to Allendale Hospital, Sarina, (hernia) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1941</p> <p>Recreation leave in Townsville from 1/2/41 to 21/2/41 and 2/9/41 to 15/9/41</p> <p>Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, Brisbane, from 15<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1941</p> <p>Detached for duty with Tent Colouration Unit on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1942</p>



*Australian Tent Colouration Unit (ATCU) an unusual but important unit within the Australian Army during WW2*

Ceased to be detached with Tent Colouration Unit to 32<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1943  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn from 32<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1943  
 Ceased to be detached to Tent Colouration Unit, Brisbane, and transferred to 3 Aust Tent Colouration Unit, Sydney, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1943  
 Taken on strength 3 Aust Tent Colouration Unit, Sydney, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1943  
 Admitted 12 Camp Hospital, Moore Park, Sydney (neuritis) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1943  
 Over 8 days at 12 Camp Hospital and transferred to 'X' List, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1943  
 Discharged to 113 AGH (monolylitis) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1944  
 Admitted 113 AGH, Concord Repat Hospital, Sydney, (osteo arthritis of spine) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1944  
 Discharged to Qld Line of Communication, Gen Details Depot, (Brisbane), on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1944  
 Marched in to GDD, Redbank near Goodna, from 1 Aust Personnel Staging Camp, for discharge, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1943  
 Medical classification 'D' at Redbank on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1944  
 Discharged at Redbank on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1944

Total service	1595 days
Active (in Aust)	762 days

John Phelan has posted details of Christian's life post WWII service..... *"he lived in the Gogango area west of Rockhampton, where unsurprisingly his friends and locals gave him the nickname of "Digger" which was deserved honour for a man who had served Australia in both wars. He never married and found accommodation with a landowner named Hugo Moses, and was active in the local RSL. Hugo was German or had some German heritage and it caused people to wonder how he could befriend a German after fighting them in the First World War. After Hugo Moses died, the new property owners allowed Larsen to remain in the small house that he rented on the property. When age caught up with Christian Larsen, he moved in with Betty and Eddie Murphy at Gogango. Eddie died relatively early, and Betty allowed Larsen to remain in the house with her until he died in 1968, and is buried in Brisbane."*



**Christian Larsen at Gogango**

## LARSEN

Hans Christian



Service No	461
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Amelia Larsen, Prospect Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1915      Pittsworth, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Prospect Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Nestor" on 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	'D' Coy, 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney on HMT "Demosthenes" on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per "Nestor" ex Liverpool, England on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

## LARSEN

William Lars



Service No 3816  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK brother, G M Larsen, 594 Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 594 Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes 12th Rfts, 9th Bn  
 Brother Carl Edward Larsen, Gordonvale, Qld  
 Brother Pte Frederick John Larsen, 52nd Bn/5th MG (eldest brother), Kingsholme St, New Farm, Brisbane, Q  
 Step brother Pte S J Marshall, # 3834, 49th Bn, KIA  
 Brother Pte George Martin Larsen, # 2599, 41st Bn, RTA  
 Sister; Mrs R R (Lily) Strutton, Alpin St, Cairns, Queensland  
 Embarked  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Rollestone, England on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Marched out for overseas from Perham Downs on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> Div Base Depot, Etaples ex Weymouth on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeding to join 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
**WIA** (GSW back) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to 6<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Etaples, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Joined 1<sup>st</sup> Div Base Depot on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS 6<sup>th</sup> Dec and Amb Train on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted with bronchitis to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, Rouen on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked on HS "St George" for England with laryngitis and bronchitis on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Birmingham War Hospital, Birmingham on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in from furlough and classified B1A at Perham Downs on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to Camp HQs, Perham Downs on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to Drafting Depot from No 1 Comm Depot on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in from England to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW perf. Severe) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 and transferred to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS  
 Admitted (SW chest ptg ) to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**DOW** on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, 1 ¾ miles SW of Poperinghe, Plot 25Row AA Grave 9

## LARTER

Arthur Stanley

Service No 724  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born 1894, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK	(f) Mr William Larter, 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Florence Larter, 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic
Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Painter
Address	70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	Cousin of Lt John Michael Nelson, MC, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 'A' Coy, Depot Flemington from 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul to 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Appointed L/Cpl on 16 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Transferred to 8th LTMB on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 8 <sup>th</sup> LTMB, ex 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Awarded 2 days confined to Billet for absenting himself from Tattoo roll call 9pm 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug to 6am 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Forfeiture of 1 days pay Granted leave to England on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Believed missing (in action) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917 Missing in action (believed killed) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917 It is definitely known that this soldier did not reach German line which was soon afterwards occupied by our troops. Believed killed in heavy enemy barrage Reported Missing on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917 Taken <b>POW (wounded L eye)</b> at Bullecourt, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917 Previously reported Missing in Action (believed Killed) 3/5/17, is now reported Prisoner of War Gefangenenlager Minden Westf. Germany on 14 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Interned at Lazarett Minden 14 <sup>th</sup> May 1917, <i>"I am wounded – please notify my next of kin. I am going on well. Pte A.S. Larter"</i> Transferred to Lager 3 Munster, on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Transferred to Parchim, from Munster III, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Previously reported POW in Germany, now transferred to Switzerland on 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 PoW arrived Switzerland 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917, Berne, <i>"Kindly send a cable to my wife, 70 Burwood Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne."</i> Hotel du Nord, Interlaken, Switzerland, <i>"Kindly send a cable for me and let them (mother) know I am keeping as well as ever I was. I have been fitted up with an artificial eye now and am very pleased with it."</i> Repatriated to England on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Admitted to Lewisham Military Hospital with GSW L eye & leg on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 On leave from 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 and to report to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aust Aux Hosp on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 for admission. Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 RTA per "Nevasa" from Portland, England on 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 Apr 1935 at 23 Washington Ave, East Malvern, Melbourne

## LATTIMORE



Ivan Gladwin



Service No	5382
Rank	Pte
Born	15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1898, Casino, Lismore NSW
NoK	Mr Edward Lattimore, Whian-Whian, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Whian-Whian, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Arnold Harvey Lattimore, # 1952 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 <sup>nd</sup> March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918



Evacuated to Segregation Camp, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Segregation Camp, Suez, measles contact, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on I 15 'Ellenga' at Port Tewfik, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**WIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to Amb train, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R thigh), on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Invalided to England on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (GSW R thigh) on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. And to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 AWL on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 and reported back No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Offence: Littlemoor, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. AWL from 2359 7/2/19 to 2215 10/2/19. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay by Lt Col  
 DA Lane, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. Total Forfeiture, 9 days' pay  
 RTA per HT 'Port Denison' on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1928 at Mildura (choking), aged 29 years  
*"At Mildura Hospital, on the 22nd April, 1928, Ivan Gladwin, aged 29 years, late A.I.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Lattimore, Dunoon."*

## LAUMAN

Adolph Nissen



Service No	2962A
Rank	Dvr
Born	30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1897, Laidley, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Kristinas Lauman, Laidley, Queensland (f) Mr Christian Lauman, Laidley, Queensland
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Laidley, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Laidley, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	Brother Pte Waldemar Nissen Lauman, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 42 <sup>nd</sup> Bn from 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 'A' Coy, 36 <sup>th</sup> Bn from 10 <sup>th</sup> Feb to 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 To 6th Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 To hospital sick on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted to 36 <sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 To Amb Train on 8 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916



Transferred to No 2 Conval Camp, Rouen, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Class 'A' and to Base Depot, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To 55<sup>th</sup> Inf Base Depot, Rouen, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from No 2 Conval Depot, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Appointed Driver (vice Johnson reverted to Pte) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 To UK on leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

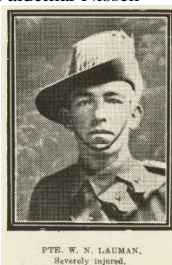
Jul 1918 War Diary, while carting Gas Cylinders to the front line Z. Special Coy. R.E. *"No. 2962 Dvr. Lauman A.N. having arrived near the front line and it not being daring enough to proceed "He halted in a sunken road." The Boche started to shell us. With my off side horse being wounded in the neck, the team started to bolt but were stopped by a steep bank which they could not get up. If the shell had been a few yards closer, all the 18 Limbers and horses would have been smothered with our own deadly gas."*

With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To Base Depot from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA (No 76 Quota) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Florence Elizabeth Hacker in Queensland on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Sons: Ronald Keith Lauman, Donald Keith Lauman  
 In 1941 resided in Bulimba, Queensland.  
 Died on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1956, aged 59 years.  
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

## LAUMAN

Waldemar Nissen



Service No	79A
Rank	Pte
Born	24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1886, Laidley, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Kristinas Lauman, Laidley, Queensland (f) Mr Christian Nissen Lauman, Laidley, Queensland
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Laidley, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	<p>Brother; Pte Adolph Nissen Lauman, # 2962A, 31st Bn          11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 26<sup>th</sup> Jan to 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916          To 'A' Sqn, 14<sup>th</sup> Light Horse on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916          9th Bn/ 3rd Div Cav ('A' Squadron, 14th Australian Light Horse Regiment)          Embarked on HMAT "Beltana", at Sydney, on 13th May 1916          Disembarked at Devonport on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916          Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn from 14<sup>th</sup> LH, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916          Taken on strength of 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 14<sup>th</sup> Light Horse, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916          Proceeding overseas to France on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916          Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts 9<sup>th</sup> Bn (orig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Cav) from 1<sup>st</sup> DBD and remustered as Pte on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, Lewis Gun Section, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916: <i>"At Flers, near Bethune, he had both legs blown off by a HE shell, and died as he was being carried down. He would be buried but I cannot say where. He was our Lewis Gun Officer. We did not go back but stayed on without an Officer, so I could not see his grave. He was a splendid man, a good Officer, and very brave."</i></p> <p>Pte 79A Waldemar Lauman. 'B' Coy, LGS, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p>
	Sick to hospital on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (influenza) on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To Amb Train on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To Conval Depot on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to I.C.S. on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted to I.C.S. Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred from I.C.S. to 20<sup>th</sup> Con Depot on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, (class A) on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Camp, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, ex sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital, injured, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac MD Station (sprained R ankle) and transferred to CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (sprained R ankle) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Accidentally injured (sprained R ankle, query fractured - severe). Certificate by CO states that this man was on duty at time of accident, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked at Rouen on HS 'Aberdonian' for England (frac R ankle) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Bath War Hospital (Potts frac R fibula-severe) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford from Bath War Hospital, (fractured R fibula) on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 RTA per A14, 'Euripides' due change, fractured R leg, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Died on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1958, aged 71 years.  
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

## LAURIE

Donald Charles



Service No	4092
Rank	Pte
Born	28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1899, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Petrine Marie Laurie, Cordalba, Queensland (w) Mrs Maud Alice Laurie, Cordalba, Queensland
Enlistment	17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Cordalba, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Barman
Address	Cordalba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Taken on strength "D" Coy, XIV Platoon, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 <sup>th</sup> /27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917) Detached for duty with 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde HQ (Bomb Dump), on 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from detachment with 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Bomb Dump, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 To UK on leave on 24 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)

Awarded **MM** for actions: ***"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1918, Pte LAURIE crossed the SOMME with a message in the face of intense of intense Artillery, MG and rifle fire. He delivered his message and then assisted to carry wounded back to safety. He exhibited marked courage in the face of extreme danger."***

***"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1918, Pte LAURIE crossed the SOMME with a message in the face of intense of Artillery, and a deadly machine gun fire. He delivered his message and then assisted in the carrying in of wounded. This man has at all times shown great gallantry and an utter disregard for his personal safety."***

Leave to UK, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 20<sup>th</sup> Jan to 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Attached to Aust Graves Detachment, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Detached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Rejoined unit, 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Marched out for RTA, Quota 36, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Married Maude Alice Trevor, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1922

Served WW11 with Service No Q140935 as Sgt with ANGAU (Australian New Guinea Administrative Unit) in Port Moresby and Milne Bay, from 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1943 to 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1945

Nok: (w) Maude Alice Laurie, PO Cordalba, Qld, later PO Childress, Qld

Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> HTB, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1943

Transferred to Townsville Battery, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1943

Marched out to 16<sup>th</sup> AA Battery, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1943

Marched out to 5ARD on transfer to ANGAU, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943

Embarked at Townsville, per 'Katoomba' on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1943

Disembarked at Port Moresby, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943

Taken on strength ANGAU from NGDD, ex 16<sup>th</sup> Heavy AA Battery, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943

Promoted A/Cpl, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1943

Evacuated to MDS, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (observation for vomiting) on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1944

Discharged to unit, from MDS 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1944

Rejoined unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1944

With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1944

Rank of Corporal confirmed, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1944

Promoted A/Sgt, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1944

Emplaned Moresby and deplaned Townsville for leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1944

Emplaned Townsville and deplaned Moresby, ex leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1945

Rank of Sergeant confirmed, on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1945

Embarked at Port Moresby, on 'Ormiston' on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1945

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1945

Transferred to Qld LTD, for discharge, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1945

Taken on holding strength of Qld LTD, from ANGAU, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1945

Discharged on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1945



**Colour patch for AGNAU**

Died on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1981

**LAVELLE**

Digby Hamilton



Service No

4558



Rank	Pte
Born	c1894, Goulburn NSW
NoK	Mrs Sarah Harvey Lavelle, Terrace Creek, Kyogle, NSW
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Terrace Creek, Kyogle, NSW
Outcome	RTA 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	<p>12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Sick to Camp 10 hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>On command at Farriers School, Romsey, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Offence: Romsey, 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917. Absent from Medical Inspection Room on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917.</p> <p>Award: 7 days CB by Lt Lovett, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Completed a course at the Southern Command, School of Farriery, Romsey, and qualified as Cold Shoer.</p> <p>Tidworth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Farrier School, Romsey, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)</p> <p>To hospital sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (influenza) on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Transferred Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)</i></p> <p><b>WIA</b> (SW L ankle) at Bellicourt, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb (SW L ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW L ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L ankle) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Admitted Central Military Hospital, Weymouth, (SW L ankle), on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Burden Hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Morvada', due GSW L foot, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Married Eva Mary Casey at Kyogle, NSW, in 1921</p> <p>Died in 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1970, aged 76 years</p>

<b>LAVENNE</b>	Joseph Esnol
Service No	2048
Rank	Pte
Born	St Peters Port, Guernsey Island
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Adeline Lavenne, 19 Victoria Rd, Guernsey, Channel Island, England
Enlistment	19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Dubbo, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Porter
Address	c/o Mrs Montgomery, Violet Town, Victoria
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 21 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1916, buried La Chapelette British Cemetery, Peronne
Notes	<p>3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Brother, Pte Louis August Lavenne, # 2041, 31st Bn</p> <p>Brother: Able Seaman Charles Peter Lavenne, Royal Naval Division</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916</p>

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 44<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW arm) on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (GSW arm) on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth, London, (GSW L arm) on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Granted furlough, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Reported No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, class B1A, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to Wareham, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Perham Downs, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to Inf Draft bn, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Granted leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 To No 14 Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> USA Hospital, Camiers, (SW R arm) on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Joined ADBD from hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 45<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (multi wounds) and transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 (GSW multi), admitted Dead.  
**DOW** on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918,  
 Buried La Chapelle British Cemetery, Peronne. Plot III, Row F, Grave 14

## LAVENNE

Louis August



Service No	2042
Rank	Pte
Born	St Peters Port, Guernsey Island
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Adeline Lavenne, 19 Victoria Rd, Guernsey, Channel Island, England later 5 New Place, Guernsey, Channel Island
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915      Dubbo NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Houseman
Address	c/o Mrs Montgomery, Violet Town, Victoria
Outcome	RTA      1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1919
Notes	AWM Photo E03222 Brother; Pte Joseph Esnot Lavenne, # 2048, 31st Bn, DOW Brother: Able Seaman Charles Peter Lavenne, Royal Naval Division 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Batman to Capt F Drayton, Adjutant Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Offence: 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, Overstaying leave from midnight, 17/7/16 to 6.30am, 22/7/16 (102 hours) Award: Forfeit 15 days' pay Embarked for overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916



Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 To UK on leave, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 554)  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 To Paris on leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Detached for duty at Corps Rfts Camp, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919 (appears still Batman to Capt Drayton to this date)  
 Detached to 15<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, ex Corps Rfts Camp, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 'B' Div Rfts Wing, and taken on strength, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Transferred to England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Argylshire' on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Lived Woy Woy, NSW  
 Died on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1966

LAVERICK



Bernard Agrippa

Service No	3361
Rank	Pte
Born	Compton, Hampshire, England
NoK	Mr (Jack) John Albert & Mrs Elizabeth Laverick, Otterbourne Rd, Compton, Hampshire, England
Enlistment	9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Innisfail, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried Tyne Cot Cem. Passchendaele
Notes	<p>7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>On strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Offence: Codford. When on active service, overstaying leave from 1200 12/10/16 to 0800 13/10/16.</p> <p>Award: 10 days CB and forfeit 5 days pay by Major Knight on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (sore feet) and transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Proceeded on leave to England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, until 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Base, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Reported wounded and missing in action, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood</p> <p>Court of Inquiry held on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918. On account of the slender evidence available, no finding could be decided on.</p>



Court of Inquiry held on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918. Finding: Killed in Action on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,

Buried Tyne Cot Cem. Passchendaele

*"I knew Pte Bert Laverick of C.XII, about 36, medium height, slim, fair, clean shaven an Englishman with relatives in England. I was alongside him when he was hit in the stomach while advancing at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> September 1917. We had to go on, and he was left lying where he fell. We took the objective, and held it. I did not see or hear of him again."*

Pte E Laws, No 3358, C. XII, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"He belonged to 'C' Coy and was the only man of the name, I knew. He had been a long while in the Bn. I saw him wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Sept about 2.30pm. This was during our attack at Polygon Wood. When I saw him he was lying on the ground and just said he had got a Blighty. I think he had been hit in the legs. In about 2 hours we retired but we recovered the ground later in the day. I heard of no one having seen him afterwards."*

Cpl Mortenson, 3062, 'C' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**LAW**

Edward Manning William



Service No	1000
Rank	Pte/ Bugler
Born	29 Jul 1897, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	W.O. Thomas George Law & Mrs Florence Helen Law, "Uruga" Lutazebe St, Worloowin, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk/ Bandsman
Address	Taylor St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	connected with Cpl Robert N M Smith, 31st Bn Solo Trombone in original 31st Bn Band (ref RoH statement by father) father was W.O. Bandmaster with Royal Australian Naval Reserve, Brisbane Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn (Stretch Bearer, 'D' Coy) Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 At Ferry Post, 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1916. Absent from Band Parade. Reprimanded by Capt Mills, on 21 <sup>st</sup> May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 In the field. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. Awarded 4 days CB by Capt Mills, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, according to file!!!

**LAW**

Francis



Service No	246
Rank	Sgt/ RSM
Born	1872, Wentworth, NSW
NoK	friend, Albert Wolfenden, Union Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland Father: Henry Law Henry Barnett d1895 Mother: Elizabeth Arabella Barnett Elizabeth Arabella Law d 1876
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
Age	44
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer  
Address c/o Devery's Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Notes 'A' Coy from 16<sup>th</sup> Jul to 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
Sergeant on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza), at Ferry Post, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Rejoined Bn from hospital, at Ferry Post on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F. per HMAT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Awarded **DCM** for actions: - *"At PETILLON on the 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> July 1916, this NCO acted with great gallantry and coolness under a withering hail of artillery on the right flank. He with about 10 men, attacked an enemy Machine Gun's position and put it out of action and captured it; one of the party carried it back to the main position. This NCO afterwards got most of his little band back to the main position and held on all night."*  
Awarded **Medal of St George 1<sup>st</sup> Class** for actions:- *"At PETILLON on the 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> July 1916, this NCO acted with great gallantry and coolness under a withering hail of artillery on the right flank. He with about 10 men, attacked an enemy Machine Gun's position and put it out of action and captured it; one of the party carried it back to the main position. This NCO afterwards got most of his little band back to the main position and held on all night."*  
Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA  
*"We took a German trench on the 19<sup>th</sup> July 1916, and were making a further advance from it when a HE shell nearly cut his hand off and badly wounded him as well. He was picked up and brought back to the trench and bandaged up. Owing to fierce fire, it was impossible to obtain medical aid; many of the medical officers and S/Bs being killed. Just before daylight, he died, and I was called up, as Sergeant to the Coy, but he was dead before I arrived."* Sgt Law, 'A' Coy  
To be RSM WO Class 1 (vice Brodie commissioned) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916: *"I saw Lieut Springfield in a trench on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Gueudecourt. His legs were both blown off, one above the knee, one below. He was taken away to hospital but I do not know what became of him afterwards."* RSM 246 Frank Law, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
**WIA** (GSW face, fractured R ulna) to hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW face) on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
To Amb Train on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Admitted St John's Ambulance, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Embarked per HS "Stad Antwerpen" from Calais, ex St John's Ambulance to England on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, from King George Hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
Discharged to furlough from 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 to 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to CD, Weymouth on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
RTA per A35 "Berrima", due compound fracture of R lower jaw for discharge on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Disembarked at Melbourne for overland journey to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Married Elizabeth Mauch, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1923  
Died 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1944  
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

## LAW

Henry Luke



Service No 5414  
Rank Pte  
Born 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1898, Mount Morgan, Queensland  
NoK Mr Robert Arthur & Mrs Elizabeth Jane Law, Jubilee Hill, Mount Morgan, Queensland  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Jubilee Hill, Mount Morgan, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Detached with 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined unit, ex 5<sup>th</sup> DAC detachment, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
 Attached with Graves Registration Detachment from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 On leave from France from 17<sup>th</sup> May to 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Granted leave extension until 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919, by AHQ, London  
 Detached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Graves Registration Detachment, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Married Mary Frances Forshaw, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1936  
 Died on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1963

<b>LAW</b>	James Clarence
Service No	3845
Rank	Pte
Born	Mullumbimby, NSW
NoK	Mr William Grant Law, Mainarm, Mullumbimby, Northern Rivers, NSW
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915      Lismore, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mainarm, Mullumbimby, Northern Rivers, NSW
Outcome	RTA      8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on  
**WIA** at Polygon Wood

RTA      8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**LAW**



Victor Ernest



Service No	4828
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryland, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Law, Tiaroon, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915      Brisbane, Queensland

Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Engine Driver  
 Address Tiaroon, via Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked

Taken on strength of "D" Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick (sprained L ankle) 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to duty from 1<sup>st</sup> ACCS on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1918 a platoon was advancing to establish posts on the SOMME. The enemy opened up a heavy fire with artillery and machine guns, one section having very heavy casualties and the wounded were lying out in the open. The enemy kept up a concentrated fire, and in the face of it these men (Law 4828, Thomson 3548, Whittaker 3014a ) went out to assist their wounded comrades. They succeeded in bringing the whole of the wounded to a place of safety and showed great courage in passing through heavy fire. Throughout the operation they showed an utter disregard for their personal safety and set a very fine example to the remainder of the bearers."*

To UK on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**LAWER** Joseph  
 Service No 4056  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Stanthorpe NSW  
 NoK guardian, George Goodyear, Wilson's Downfall, NSW, via Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Wilson's Downfall, NSW, via Stanthorpe, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To Parkhouse Hospital, Hurdcott, sick on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to join 15<sup>th</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, from Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Sick to hospital(pyrexia) on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined battalion ex sick on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
**KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

**LAWRENCE** Edward  
 Service No 2366  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Braidwood, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Janet Lawrence, address unknown later No 1A Victoria St, Ashfield, NSW  
 Sister; Mrs Tilley Ambrose, Waverley, NSW, later 50 Ormond St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bricklayer  
 Address Cooma St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Beltana from Plymouth on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Cambria" for England, due senility due to age, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot for RTA and discharge due senility and debility on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Plymouth on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Died 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

<b>LAWRENCE</b>	Henry James
Service No	2421
Rank	Pte
Born	Queenscliff, Victoria
NoK	Mr S. & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, Mercer St, Queenscliff, Victoria
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Geelong, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Dairy farmer
Address	Queenscliff, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	17th Rfts, 8th LH Brother; Pte 2709 J.C. Lawrence, 'D' Coy, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Bn Embarked 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1916

Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> LH Trng Regt at Tel el Kebir on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Transferred to Imperial Camel Corps at Abbassia on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred to and ToS of 3<sup>rd</sup> Anzac Bn, Imperial Camel Bde from 8<sup>th</sup> LH on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
11<sup>th</sup> Coy ICC.  
Transferred to and ToS 15<sup>th</sup> LH on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
To Beirut on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
From Beirut on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  
RTA per HT "Dongala" from Kantara on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**LAWRENCE** Thomas



Service No	2136
Rank	Pte
Born	Dungarubia, NSW
NoK	Mr Nathaniel & Mrs May Ann Lawrence, Bowling St, Ballina, NSW
Enlistment	31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Engine Driver
Address	River St, Ballina, NSW
Outcome	RTA 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917
Notes	4th Rfts, 26th Bn Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 72 Embarked HMAT Armadale at Brisbane on 18th Sep 1915 Taken on strength of 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Dangerously ill with meningitis, to No 1 Aust Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Discharged to duty from No 1 Aust Stat Hosp on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to and ToS of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, from 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** ( SW L side of face ) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted Northumberland Hospital (GSW face, L hand, L forearm) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, ex No 4 Comm Depot, via Folkestone per "Princess Henrietta" on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
To hospital sick (trench feet) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England (trench feet) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex No 4 Comm Depot, via Southampton on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW R hand) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England (SW R hand) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per A54 (due SW R hand) on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

<b>LAWRENCE</b>	William George
Service No	3843
Rank	Pte
Born	St Helens, Lancashire, England
NoK	Mrs Emma Lawrence, 35 Ballow St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Valley, Brisbane, Qld
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	35 Ballow St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

A. Vet Hosp  
B. To hospital sick on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England (myalgia) on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

RTA per D19 on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**LAWREY** John Cornish



Service No	909
Rank	Pte
Born	King Lake, Victoria
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Lawrey, 'The Uplands', Kinglake, Victoria
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915 Kinglake, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Nurseryman
Address	'The Uplands', Kinglake, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Died 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916
Notes	Uncle: Mr N.M. Lawrey, Yarra Glen, Victoria Avenue of Honour tree in main street of Whittlesea near PO Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 To hospital sick (Bronchitis) admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb at Serapeum on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred from Battalion to hospital on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 A.S. Hospital, Ismailia (Bronchitis) at Ismailia on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to No 2 AGH, Ghezirah, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Transferred to No 3 AGH, Abbassia on 19 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Transferred and admitted to No Aux Hospital on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 RTA (due Acute pulmonary tuberculosis) on HS "Karooia" from Suez, for discharge, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916, arriving in Melbourne on 12 <sup>th</sup> May 1916



Assessed at 11<sup>th</sup> AGH, Caulfield and transferred to Sanatorium Block, Greenvale.  
Died in Melbourne at Greenvale Sanatorium on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916 and buried at Whittlesea.

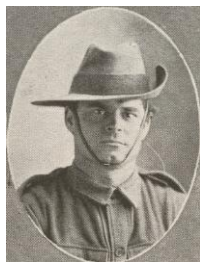
**LAWS** Ernest  
Service No 3358  
Rank Pte  
Born 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1896, Mackay, Queensland  
NoK Mr John A Laws, Gargett PO, via Mackay, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Decima (nee Ratcliffe) Laws  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Gargett, Mackay, Qld  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Eton, via Mackay, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched on to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Crime: Etaples. Improper conduct i.e. smoking on a route march. Award: 2 days FP No 2, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to join unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Sick to hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
  
Rejoined unit from hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Sick to hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
Discharged to duty, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeded to 9<sup>th</sup> Course, 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Pigeon School, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Returned from 9<sup>th</sup> Course, 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Pigeon School, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 'C' Coy (RO 497)  
WIA on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW face & R arm) and transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
  
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To UK on leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined unit from leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Sports Unit, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
Rejoined unit from detachment with Sports Unit, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
  
Proceeded to UK on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 7/3/19 to 21/3/19  
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1915-16 Personnel) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane, on  
  
Served in WWII as Pte N282437

**LAWSON** John King  
Service No 729  
Rank Pte  
Born Walhalla, Victoria  
NoK sister, Mrs T H Edwards, PO Nar Nar Goon, Victoria  
Father & mother (dec)  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Nar Nar Goon, Victoria  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Machinist

Address PO Nar Nar Goon, Victoria  
3 River St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA per "Itonus" due epileptic fits on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted to hospital, 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (for observation) on 22<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Admitted to hospital, No 2 Stat Hospital, (circumcision) Tel el Kebir, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to Hosp Train on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (epilepsy) on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Discharged from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, for RTA on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
RTA per "Itonus" due epileptic fits on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Discharged at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916

**LAXMORE**  
**(LUXMOORE)**

Robert Hurtle



Service No 540  
Rank Pte  
Born Hobart, Tasmania  
NoK aunt, Mrs Christina Mary Fesenmeyer, PO St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Artist  
Address c/o Mrs Cahill, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW skull) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW skull) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Lived at 73 Puriri Ave, Beachaven, Birhon Read, Auckland NZ on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1953 and attended investiture or Sir Edmund Hillary by HM The Queen in 1953

**LAXTON**

Sydney Percy



Service No 2798

Rank Pte  
 Born Mooloolah, Queensland  
 NoK (f) Mr John Charles Laxton, Mooloolah N.C. Line, Brisbane, Queensland  
 (m) Mrs Fanny Shakles (nee Parker) Laxton (d 1914)  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Timbergetter  
 Address Mooloolah N.C. Line, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917



Notes

Brothers:  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 9<sup>th</sup> Bn and 1<sup>st</sup> AIBD on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Stad Antwerpen" for England (shell shock and contused back) on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Died 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1984  
 Buried Bundaberg Cemetery.

## LAZARUS



Leslie Maurice



Service No 4830  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK Mrs Blanche Ada Lazarus, 3 Catherine St, Forest Lodge, NSW  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C. (1 child)  
 Occupation Salesman  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 to 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 MG Rfts, from 10<sup>th</sup> Jan to 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Crime: AWL from midnight 31/5/17 till 7pm, 1/6/17.  
 Award: 10 days CC, by Major H Sloan, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917. Forfeits 1 days' pay  
 Marched in to 15<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, rations and accommodation only, isolation, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl, at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Reverts to permanent grade of Pte on marching out for overseas on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (‘A’ Coy, RO 583)  
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)

Re Pte William Henry Beard, KIA at Polygon Wood: *"He was in 'B' Coy and we came over together in the 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, from Brisbane. He having been a casualty from the Battalion. I was told by N L Lee and Sgt V L Walker of the same section that they saw him killed instantly by a sniper about 11 o'clock in the day during the advance at Polygon Wood. They also said that they buried him in the open. They told me this when I came up with the supports to the front line during that same night and Walker was himself killed a few hours later. We took our objective but had to retire a short distance but have since taken that ground and more. Beard was a very fine boxer, and his brother was the amateur champion of Queensland."*

Pte 4830 L M Lazarus, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I saw Beard killed by a sniper at Polygon Wood, on the 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 as we went over attacking. When we gained our objective, a few men went out burying, and he was buried by them. I knew him well, he came from Brisbane, he was a little fellow, fair, and used to be an amateur boxer."*

Pte 4830 L M Lazarus, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

To hospital sick, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (varicose veins, R thigh & leg) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Gen Hospital, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (varicose veins), on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Transferred to and admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, 'PB' personnel, (varicose veins), on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Crime: Weymouth, 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Being in Weymouth without a pass on at 10.35pm, 4/4/18.

Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Lt Col A Jackson, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' due varicose veins, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918

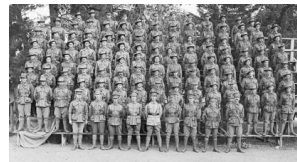
Disembarked at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Sydney, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

In 1940, at 121 Union St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

## LEADBETTER

Thomas Elliott



Service No

2928A

Rank

Pte

Born

25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1898, Morven, Queensland

NoK

Mr Mark & Mrs Mary Leadbetter, Vacey St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment

7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

18

Status & Religion

Single, C. of E.

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Vacey St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome

RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Notes

Brother; Pte Eric Tilson Leadbetter, # 4191, 47th Bn, KIA, 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb to 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 16<sup>th</sup> Mar to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916

6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Offence: 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill, failed to report when detailed for Guard.

Award: 14 days FP No 2, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched out to unit, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

**WIA** (SW head, L hand, L knee) on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW multi), on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L knee, L hand), on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred to England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Admitted Royal Infirmary, Sutherland, (GSW head, L knee, L hand), on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to furlough, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 'B' coy ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Havre, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 83<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (ICT thigh), on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted Aux Hospital, Exeter, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 RTA per NZHT 'Pakeha' due GSW L thigh, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Married Kathleen Rosetta Bloom, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1934  
 Died in Toowoomba, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1980  
 Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance, Toowoomba, Qld

## LEAHY



Maurice Daniel



Service No	563
Rank	Cpl
Born	Cairns, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Jane Leahy, Norman St, Ashton Estate, Townsville, West End, Q
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915      Townsville, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Norman St, Ashton Estate, Townsville, West End, Q
Outcome	RTA      22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn AWM Photo E01618 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Promoted Cpl (vice McGregor) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  Mentioned in War Diary May 1918. On 1 <sup>st</sup> May, Cpl Leahy took out a Patrol  RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

## LEAR

Service No	Charles Alfred
Rank	709
Born	Pte
NoK	Dunedin, Otago, NZ
	Mrs Mary Lear, Alexandra St, Dunedin, Otago, NZ
	Later c/o Mrs Stanford, 194 Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1914
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Salesman & attendant hospital for insane
Address	Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA per D32 (Nursing duties) on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes AAMC, No 2 AGH  
 Embarked on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1914

**WIA** (gassed) on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918

RTA per D32 (Nursing duties) on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

## LEAVIS



George

Service No 3846  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John Leavis, Bowen Rd, The Leap, Mackay, Queensland  
 Grandfather; Mr Hans Rasmussen, Normanby Sq, Bundaberg, Queensland, also guardian  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bowen Rd, The Leap, Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 'B' Coy  
 RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

## LeBHERZ



Joseph Francis



Service No 3585  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Maud LeBherz, Cleveland St, Stone's Corner, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, L D Saints  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Cleveland St, Stone's Corner, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Signaller  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917



Sick to hospital whilst marching out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station (influenza) on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in from hospital and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Embarked at Rouen, per HS 'St George; for England, (trench feet & sprained back) on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> South Gen Hospital, Oxford, (trench feet & sprained back) on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from no 1 Comm Depot, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to Isolation Detention Depot on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit ('B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn) from sick on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** (GSW R shoulder) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at **Polygon Wood** ('B' Coy)  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Embarked at Etaples, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Southwark Mil Hospital, E Dulwich, GSW R shoulder- sev, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb and to report No 2 Comm Depot on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 RTA per D8 'Ruahine' for change, GSW R shoulder, frac R scapula, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1960 at Brisbane

**LeCORNU**

Frederick Arthur



Service No	2041
Rank	Pte
Born	1890, Dungog, NSW
NoK	Mr Edward Elias Lecornu, Selwyn St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Selwyn St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	RTA 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Offence: Zeitoun, 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916. AWL from parade, 3pm until tattoo. Award: 14 days CC by Capt Favell, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916. Total Forfeiture, 7 days pay Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Broadhead North, (diarrhoea) on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Discharged to unit on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916) Re death of L/Cpl John Moffat, KIA on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917: <b>"I saw him carried in dead. He was shot straight through the forehead and the bullet came out of his back. I believe he was stooping at the time. It was in No Man's Land while on a patrol. He was sure to have been buried. He came; I think from Melbourne. Was of medium height and over 30 years at least. He was very well liked by everyone, a real good sort."</b> Pte 2041 F A Lecornu, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn To hospital sick, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench feet) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Transferred to SM CCS, (gastro catarrh), on 30 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (gastric catarrh), on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (gastric catarrh), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted War Hospital, Reading, (gastric catarrh), on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 RTA per HT No 2, 'Kanowna', due gastritis & nephritis on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Died, 'late of Medowie, formerly of New Lambton.', on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1956  
 Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

## LECKIE



Sydney



Service No 465  
 Rank Spr  
 Born Wellington, New Zealand  
 NoK Mr James Leckie, 27 Webb St, Wellington, New Zealand  
 (w) Mrs May (nee Gadd) Leckie  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Boigraph operator  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Osterley" on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / Engrs Details  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
**WIA** (SW L lower leg) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Rust Hall, VAD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Taken on strength of Signal Engineers Details on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Osterley" on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 In Aug 1929, at Railway Cottages, Plimmerton, Wellington, New Zealand

## LEE

Service No 2980  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Burwood NSW  
 NoK Mrs Jessie Lee, Wellbank Rd, Concord, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Concord, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Woodworking machinist  
 Address Wellbank Rd, Concord, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Malta' on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918, thence by rail to Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

## LEE

George James

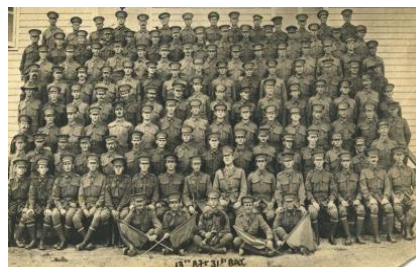


Service No 1709  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London England  
 NoK Mrs Mabel (G J) Lee, Cochrane St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Cochrane St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 WIA (SW face & R hand) on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919 thence by transport to Brisbane.  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

## LEE

Harold Ambrose



Service No 4893 and 4829  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cooktown, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Margaret Lee, Shiptons Flat, via Cooktown, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Mineral Water Manufacturer  
 Address Ross Villa, via Cooktown, Queensland  
 Outcome DOW on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918 at 61st Cas Clr Stn, buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 13.  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 11<sup>th</sup> Nov to 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn, from 9<sup>th</sup> Dec to 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 MG Rfts, from 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 to 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Sick to Fovant Hospital (mumps), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted Mumps Isolation Hospital (No 3 Comm Depot), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to duty, Fovant (Isolation) No 3 Comm Depot, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)  
 To hospital sick, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), and transferred to DRS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (bronchitis), and transferred to DRS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, (bronchitis), on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted Combe Lodge Hospital, Great Wasley, (Aff Military Hospital, Colchester), Great Wasley, Essex, (bronchitis), on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to furlough, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 and to report to No CD, Hurdcott, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Combe Lodge, Essex, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 WIA on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 (GSW Thigh and R Arm) at Villers Carbonnel  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW thigh & R arm), and transferred to CCS, on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (SW L thigh & R arm), on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 DOW on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918 at 61st Cas Clr Stn,  
 Buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 13. 2 ¾ miles West of Corbie  
 (Will witnessed by Pte 4819 A Villiers 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn & A/Cpl 4626 A J Mottershead, 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)

LEE



Martin Joseph

Service No	4776
Rank	Pte
Born	Dalby, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Miles, Saager St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 Miles, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Timber getter
Address	Miles, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Harve, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched out to unit 30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn and reallotted regimental number 4776A on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 Posted to 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn per Routine Order 541 on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Returned from leave on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Rejoined battalion ex leave on 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Detached with Aust Corps Rfts Camp on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1919

Detached to 15<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Transferred to Australian B Div Rfts Wing from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, in France, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out with Quota 59 for RTA, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out to England on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

## LEE

Redvers Eric



Service No 4163  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Lawrence NSW  
 NoK Mr Frederick John & Mrs Barbara Ellen Lee, Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW  
 brother, Frederick George Earle Lee, Lower Southgate, Clarence River, NSW  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farm Hand  
 Address Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, remembered Villers-Bretonneux, Foully  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1916  
 48th Bn

**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, remembered Villers-Bretonneux, Foully

## LEE

Sidney



Service No 5055  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Jemuka New Zealand  
 NoK Mr Joseph Lee, Brookstead, Pittsworth Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brookstead, Pittsworth Line, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Taken on strength of 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

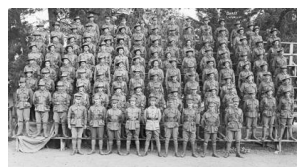
**WIA** on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "Themistocles" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919



**LEECH**

Henry Oswald



Service No 2963A  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1892, Tenterfield, NSW  
 NoK Mr John Leech, Leech's Gully, Tenterfield, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Yeulba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Brother; Pte William Leslie Leech, # 385, 31st Bn  
 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 14<sup>th</sup> Jan to 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 16<sup>th</sup> Mar to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked for overseas, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, to France on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS, (rheumatism) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (rheumatism) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to duty at Rouen on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt A. Moore, evacuated sick on 11/3/17) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 (Cpl Percy Bedford replaced)  
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt A. Moore) confirmed on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeded to 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined from 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 555)  
 To UK on leave on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918 ??- or brother! Both in 'B' Coy  
 Proceeded to Training Bn in England and borne supernumerary to establishment of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France at to report 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre of 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 On command at P & BT Course of 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Devonport, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford from P & BT Course, Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 On command at School of Instruction, Aldershot, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, Aldershot, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Attended 49<sup>th</sup> Army Course P & BT, Aldershot, from @/(/18 to 27/(/18 and qualified as Good.  
 Attached to HQ No 2 Details Camp, Parkhouse, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Detached from permanent cadre of 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth, on marching out to overseas to France, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to Aust Staging Camp, Abancourt, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined battalion from duty in UK, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per 'Miltiades' on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married  
 Died at Leech's Gully, via Tenterfield, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1981



Buried Tenterfield Cemetery, Tenterfield, NSW

**LEECH**

William Leslie



Service No 385  
Rank Sgt  
Born 1887, Tenterfield, NSW  
NoK Mr John Leech, Leech's Gully, Tenterfield, NSW  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Yeulba, Queensland  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Single, Meth  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Clifford Rd, Yeulla, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Notes Brother; Sgt Henry Oswald Leech, # 2963A, 31st Bn  
Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, (mumps) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Admitted to hospital, No 1 CCS (mumps), Serapeum, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, (mumps) Serapeum, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Admitted No 1 Gen Hospital (parotitis) at Ismalia, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Transferred to Base No 4 HT (parotitis) on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Admitted to No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Discharged from hospital No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Rejoined battalion at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Embarked to join BEF, at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Battle of Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Promoted Cpl on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 post Fromelles operation  
Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Tinsley, transferred to HQ) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
WIA on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW L thigh) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to Amb Train on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to England on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Embarked per HS 'Newhaven' for England, at Calais on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted Royal Infirmary, Sutherland, (GSW L thigh) on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged and granted furlough on 13<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
To report to Perham Downs on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to Rfts Draft, Perham Downs from No 1 Comm Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched out to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to Div Rest Station, (trench feet) on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Discharged to duty on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to Div Rest Station, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on Apr 1917  
Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac School of Instruction, Infantry School, Becourt Camp, on 14<sup>th</sup> May  
Rejoined battalion from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac School of Instruction, Becourt Camp, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)  
To Paris on leave on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Rejoined from leave to Paris, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW face) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (whist with 'B' Coy)  
Admitted to 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS, (GSW face) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to England and embarked on HS 'Newhaven' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted to 4<sup>th</sup> London Gen Hospital, Denmark Hill, (BW to roof of mouth) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
Discharged and granted furlough on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To report to Weymouth, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined battalion ex wounded, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Mentioned in War Diary May 1918 ??- or brother!  
**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW R jaw, severe) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted to 118<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R jaw) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted to 55<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> SA Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (W R jaw) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Western Gen Hospital, Manchester, (GSW R jaw, sev) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To report to No 4 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Long Deverill, from No 4 CD, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Long Deverill, did not embark on 'Ceramic', on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per HMT "Orca" from Liverpool, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Married Dorothy Forrest, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1928  
 Died at Stanthorpe, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1977  
 Buried Stanthorpe Cemetery, Stanthorpe, Qld

## LEEDER

William



Service No	730
Rank	Pte
Born	Charlton, Victoria,
NoK	Mr William Leeder & Mrs Elisa Leeder, Sea Lake, Victoria
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Sea Lake, Victoria
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Sea Lake, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1918
Notes	<p>cousin, Cecil Atherton, KIA</p> <p>Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915</p> <p>Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Manitou' on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p><i>Battle of Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</i></p> <p>Admitted to hospital sick (dislocated R knee) on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Camp on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS (dislocated R knee) on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Discharged to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from sick on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick (bronchial catarrh) 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>To 38<sup>th</sup> CCS on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec and 12<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" at Rouen with bronchitis and debility for England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hosp, Dartford</p> <p>Discharged on furlough on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917, classified B1A</p> <p>Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 65<sup>th</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and marched out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p><b>KIA</b> on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918</p>

**LEES**

Reginald Walter



Service No 5157  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James Edward Lees, Wood End Rd, Ipswich, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Kathleen Lees  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Cabinet maker  
 Address Wood End Rd, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Taken on strength of 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Promoted T/Sgt on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
  
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 In 1943, Asst Teacher Manual training, Rural School, Nambour, Queensland  
 In 1956, 310 Boundary St, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland

**LEESON**

John



Service No 5051  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Coraki NSW  
 NoK Mr Robert H & Mrs Elizabeth Leeson, Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Lismore NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Nestor" on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Taken on strength of 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Appointed L/Cpl on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per "Nestor" due syn knee, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**LEGEL**

Frederick Herbert



Service No	2363
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mr Ernest Legel, 18 Bell St, Edgware Rd, London, E.C., England
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915      Lithgow, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lithgow, NSW
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Detached for duty at Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from detachment at Musketry, School, Tidworth, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 To be A/Cpl on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Reverted to Perm Grade, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from Rfts, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 <b>WIA</b> (slightly) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Can CCS, (GSW back) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 13 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW back) on 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Discharged from 13 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, to Conval Depot on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 To Etaples from No 3 Rest Camp, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Marched out to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Temp detachment to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Offence: When on active service, absenting himself without leave from a working party, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Awarded 7 days FP No 2 days pay and forfeits 8 days pay, By CO, 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy Transferred to and taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Offence: When on active service, absenting himself without leave from 1pm 6/3/17 to 7.30am 7/3/17. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 days' pay and forfeits 8 days pay, By CO, 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy To hospital sick, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted to 7 <sup>th</sup> Flad Amb (balanitis), and to DRS, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted to DRS (7 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) and to 56 CCS, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 9 <sup>th</sup> CCS and to No 3 Amb Train, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 39 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Harve, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917 Transferred to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, from AGBD, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917 Marched out to England on leave, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, from leave to UK, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Marched out to unit on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 5 <sup>th</sup> Diiv Salvage Coy, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 <b>WIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Previously reported wounded on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep, now reported as Missing. Court of Inquiry held on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, finding, Killed in Action. <b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

“Known unto God” Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

**LEICHNEY** George McFarlane  
Service No 5052  
Rank Pte  
Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
NoK Mr George Alexander Leichney, Perth St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Student  
Address Perth St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

**LEIGH**

Arthur Donald



Service No 247  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mr Henry Thomas Leigh, Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland  
Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Fitter  
Address Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
Notes Original, III Platoon, 'A' Coy/ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915,  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Losing by neglect, Article of clothing (Hat). Award: 24hrs FP No 2 by CO at Moascar, 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

*Battle of Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*

**Sgt Bradford**, III Platoon Sgt, 'A' Coy, also wounded Fromelles (by same shell that struck Leigh)

*“Leigh was struck by a shell in the first line German trenches during our attack at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> July 1916. We were digging in at the time, it would be about 6pm. I saw him drop. I believe he was killed instantly, but I was not near enough to say for sure.”*

Pte 253 G.M. Martin

*“To Miss Nell Leigh,*

*Dear Nell & All*

*Just a line to answer a letter which I received this morning from you dated 21<sup>st</sup> August asking about poor old Arthur, your brother, well I am sorry to say that when I landed in this camp, the first chap I met whom I knew, was Arthur's Platoon Sergeant, and I asked about him (Arthur) and he told me he was hit by a shell, and the same shell wounded him, and nearly killed him also. Arthur never felt it, brave chap, but he died a brave and noble death. He was killed on 20<sup>th</sup> July, so that is all the details given to me, and I am sharing your troubles as I have not heard or seen anything of my brother since April 1<sup>st</sup> last, he must be the same as a lot of the other poor lads have gone. On the 4<sup>th</sup> June I had another Cousin killed, he was a Captain in the Canadians, and I was wounded, and while I went to have a few weeks spell....*

*Alf Betts”*

L/Cpl

131 Alfred Betts, Lewis MG Section, 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion

*“Shot in leg out beyond German lines and could not get back”* informant Pte R Jebbett # 1568 -Red Cross

Arthur's father Mr Henry Thomas Leigh, of Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland, sent many persistent letters to Base HQ giving information he'd received through inquiries of his own. These were regarded by the authorities as 'hearsay' and rejected as such. (Henry's brother was Pte 4164 A.G. Leigh, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn, WIA)



PTE. A. D. LEIGH,  
WIA is reported missing since July 25, 1916. He was with the 25th Battalion, and enlisted in this home. His father (Mr. H. T. Leigh, of Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich) would be pleased to hear from any soldier who has any knowledge of him.

Henry Leigh's advertisement for information on his son

Reported MISSING on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Court of Inquiry held on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917. Previously reported Missing now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

<b>LEIGH</b>	Henry
Service No	2365
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mr William Leigh, 2 Gordon St, Burham, Staffordshire, England
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Merewether, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Railway St, Merewether, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Offence: 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, 26 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916. AWL from 2400, 26/12/16 to 1100, 29/12/16. Award: Forfeit 9 days' pay by Major CT Knight on 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916. Total forfeiture: 12 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Taken on strength of HQ 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472) Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies), and transferred to Scabies Station, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted Corps Scabies Station, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 <b>WIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (contusions & scabies), and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted  Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 1 <sup>st</sup> ASH, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, (HQ 'C' Coy), on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/DRS, (scabies) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918 Discharged to duty, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 To UK on leave, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918



Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

## LEMON



Frank George

Service No	3582
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Cunnamulla. Queensland
NoK	sister, Kathleen Von Senden, GPO Cunnamulla, Queensland
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Cunnamulla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919
Notes	<p>11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb to 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916          8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916          Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916          Admitted ship's hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916          Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          At Bovington Camp 23/10/16. For passively trespassing on private property. Admonished by Capt PW Swanson, at No 3 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916          Proceeding overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta', via Folkestone on 31st Dec 1916          Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917          Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917          Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917          Offence; In the field on 23/7/17. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he allowed a prisoner in his charge to wander out of his control. Award: Admonished by Lt Col Toll, CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917          Crime: 2/9/17. Being outside his billeting area without a pass. Award: one day FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn          Total forfeiture: one days pay          WIA (SW back) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood          Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917          Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917          Transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917          Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917          Transferred and embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917          Admitted Military Hospital, Tooting, (GSW back, slight) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917          Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917          Discharged to Depot, Weymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Aux Hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Marched out from Weymouth to No 1 Comm Depot on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917          Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny and classified B1A3, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917          Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918          Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918          Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918          Marched out to unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918          Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex wounded, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918          To 15<sup>th</sup> Bde School from detachment with III Corps, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918          WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918          Admitted 2/1 H.C. Fld Amb (bomb wound R thigh) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918          Discharged to duty on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918          Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from III Corps &amp; wounded, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918          Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918          To hospital sick on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918          Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> fld Amb (influenza) on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918          Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918          At 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (pneumonia, dangerously ill), on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918          Transferred to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p>

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Chelmsford, Colchester, (broncho pneumonia) on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Convalescing Red Cross Hospital, Chelmsford, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To report No 1 Comm Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Due to report to Sutton Veny on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan leave extended to 13<sup>th</sup> Jan by Orderly Room, London on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per 'Ascanius' on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Arrived in Melbourne on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 and continued by boat to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1982

<b>LENNON</b>	Walter
Service No	2367
Rank	Pte
Born	Apollo Bay, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Sarah E Lennon, 58 William St, Brighton, Victoria uncle, Thomas Lennon, 58 William St, Brighton, Victoria
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1915      Liverpool, Sydney, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Married, R.C
Occupation	Labourer
Address	National Coffee Palace, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

**LESLEY** William Charles



Service No	5037
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	8 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1897, Yangan, Warwick, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Thompson, Newmarket St, Hendra, Brisbane, Qld (f) Charles Lesley
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 14 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar to 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1916 13th Rfts, 25th Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr to 14 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Embarked on A49 SS 'Seang Choon' on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Disembarked at Alexandria on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Proceeding overseas to France on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 <sup>nd</sup> ADBD, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn ex 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn, from 2 <sup>nd</sup> ADBD, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  To hospital sick on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (diarrhoea) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916 Discharged to duty on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from hospital on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Proceeded to Divisional Rest Camp on 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Returned from 2 <sup>nd</sup> Army Rest Camp on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 To UK on leave on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Returned from leave on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Lewis Gunner  
 To hospital sick on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (septic R knee) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS (septic knee) on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Invalided to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted VA Hospital, Cheltenham, off 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (ICT R knee) on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged from hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 To report to No 4 Comm Depot on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
 RTA per SS 'Orsova' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 and continued by boat to Brisbane.  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Served in WWII with 5<sup>th</sup> (Qld) VDC as Sgt Q203883  
 Enlisted at Beaudesert, Qld, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1942  
 Single, Building Contractor, aged 45 years, living at Christmas Creek, via Beaudesert, Qld  
 NoK: Jean Majorie Thomson, (step sister) c/o Mrs J Fenton, Anna St, Beaudesert, Qld.  
 Taken on strength 5<sup>th</sup> Bn (Qld) VDC, at Southport, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1942  
 Placed on Reserve, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1944  
 Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1945  
 Died on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1984

## LESLIE

Arnot Crawford



Service No	248
Rank	Pte
Born	Marlborough, New Zealand
NoK	sister, Mrs Margaret O'Sullivan, "Celeste" Cronulla Rd, Carlton, Sydney, NSW (f) David Kirkwood Anderson Leslie (m) Rose Ann (nee Carmichael) Leslie
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Shearer
Address	"Celeste" Cronulla Rd, Carlton, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 13th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum West, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Rejoined Bn from hospital, at Serapeum, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 113 <sup>th</sup> Battery, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 To School of Instruction on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined ex School on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Transferred from 25 <sup>th</sup> FAB to 13 <sup>th</sup> FAB, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 13 <sup>th</sup> FAB on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per SS 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Admitted ship's hospital on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged from ship's hospital on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Returned to New Zealand post war  
 Married Marjorie Mackenzie Johnston in 1926  
 Had two children, Barbara Leslie and Roy Leslie  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1962, aged 60 years  
 Buried Purewa Cemetery, Meadowbank, Auckland, NZ (interred 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1962)

**LESLIE**

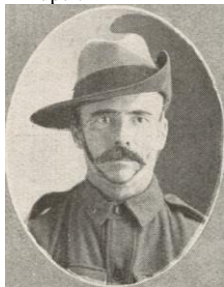
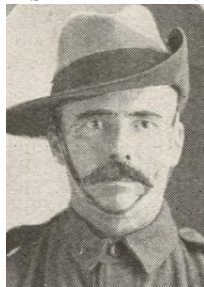
Frank Guyler



Service No 4775  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wyrallah, NSW  
 NoK Mr James Barr Leslie, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Sick to hospital, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, ex HMAT A18 'Wiltshire', on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport (pleurisy, slight) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport, and classed as unfit, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Reclassified as 'A' at Perham Downs, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)  
 To hospital sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)*  
 Re Death of Pte Harry George on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918: ***"I was told by Donald Campbell, A.IV, Number I do not know, that he was with him when he died and that he took away his paybook which he handed to the Padre. George was a L/Cpl."***  
 Pte 4775 F G Leslie, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 To UK on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Returned from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 To Paris on leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined Bn from leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn with Aust Corps Rft Camp, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Embarked at Le Havre from AGBD, for England on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**LESLIE**

John Rupert



Service No 432 and 514  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK friend, Robert Green McKinley, Cloncurry, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Normanton, Queensland  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Normanton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT  
**WIA** (GSW L thigh) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
  
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' GSW L thigh) ex 9<sup>th</sup> Brit Red Cross Camp, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW R thigh) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
  
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Grantully Castle' (GSW R thigh) on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted Coventry & Warwickshire Hospital, Coventry, (GSW R thigh) on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
  
 RTA per HT 'Mamari' due bronchitis, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919

**LeSUEUR**

Ernest Jolen Morse

(Aka Ernest John MORSE)



Service No 4093  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1894, Hay, Oxley NSW  
 NoK Mrs Dora Louise Le Suer, Susan St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland and one child.  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
 Occupation Freezer  
 Address Susan St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Accidently injured (fractured L leg) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917

RTA per D27, due debility, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

At Kyoomba Military Hospital/Sanitorium from 1922-1928

Died 1978 at Brisbane, Queensland

Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Queensland

**LETT  
(LEATHAM Henry)**

Service No	William	1595
Rank		Pte
Born		Bairnsdale, Victoria
NoK		uncle, William McDonald, Forge Creek, Bairnsdale, Victoria
Enlistment		3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1915      Bairnsdale, Victoria
Age		21
Status & Religion		Single, Pres.
Occupation		Labourer
Address		Pearson St, Bairnsdale, Victoria
Outcome		RTA      29 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes		Depot at Broadmeadows from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug to 8 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 To Reinforcements from 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct to 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 To 1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, (parotitis) on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (parotitis) on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Discharged from No 4 Aux Hospital to Overseas Base Depot, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Admitted to hospital, Ghezereh, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Rejoined unit from Overseas Base Depot, Cairo, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Artillery, at Tel el Kebir, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength 25 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115 <sup>th</sup> Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Cavalry, Ferry Post, on 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Cavalry, Ferry Post, on 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac Army Corps Light Horse Regt, from 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Cavalry, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  To hospital sick on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 7 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dysentery) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 To DRS, 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

**WIA** (gas) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham, (shell, gas, severe) on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Rejoined unit (13th LH) from hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

RTA per 'Rio Negro' on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Statutory Declaration Form in Aug 1921, stating Henry LEATHAM served under assumed name of William LETT as No 1595 in 13<sup>th</sup> Light Horse.



**LEVERETT**  
(Albert SMITH)  
Service No 3842  
Rank Pte  
Born 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1879, Colchester England (Enfield, London, see stat dec)  
NoK Mrs Eliza Leverett, 48 Westbury Ave, Woodgreen, London, England  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
Age 37  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Griffons Hotel, Bundaberg, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

To hospital sick (trench feet) on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Address; c/- Mr W. Morgan, 9 Larkin St, Roseville, Sydney, NSW later  
c/- Mr S.A. Gill, 85 Auburn Rd, Yagoona, NSW then later 226 Auburn Rd, Yagoona, NSW

#### LEVERTON

Sydney Charles



Service No 1711  
Rank Pte  
Born c 1897, Spalding, England (Surfleet, Lincolnshire, England)  
NoK Mr Herbert & Mrs Jane Leverton, Clare St, Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1915  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Blacksmith  
Address Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun,  
Admitted No 1 ADH, Abbassia, (VD) on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Discharged to Base Depot, Tel el Kebir, (total period 20 days) on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Ismailia (epididymitis) and to No 4 Hospital Train, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Abbassia, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Discharged to Quarantine Details, Abbassia (total period 33 days), on 29th May 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Proceeded to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
To hospital sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CRS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (sore feet) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet), from Anzac CRS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
From 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) to CCS (trench feet) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
From 1<sup>st</sup> SM CCS (sore feet) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb, to Amb Train, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT feet) on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

To 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Crime: Etaples, 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917. When on active service, being in town without a pass.  
 Award: 3 days FP No 2 by Lt H J Eveal  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To 2<sup>nd</sup> Rest Camp, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit from 2<sup>nd</sup> Rest Camp, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 WIA (SW back) on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('D' Coy)  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 57<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (GSW back, penetrating chest) on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (GSW back) on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged and marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 3 CD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 To hospital sick on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS (lumbago) on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Narragansett' for England on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted Vol Aid Hospital, Cheltenham, Att 2<sup>nd</sup> SGH, Bristol, (myalgia, slt) on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> South Gen Hospital, Bristol, and granted leave, and to report to No 4 CD, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out of No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to AASC Depot, Fovant, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AASC Depot, Fovant on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Crime: Hurdcott 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. AWL from 2400 hrs 3/12/18 to 1645hrs 4/12/18.  
 Awarded 1 day's CD, Forfeit 1 days pay  
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' due myalgia, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available transport to Hobart  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Married Waratah Sarah Bell at New Town, Tasmania, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1925  
 Died in Hobart, Tasmania, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1970, aged about 72 years.  
 Buried in Cornelian Bay Cemetery and Crematorium, Hobart, Tasmania

## LEWINGTON

John Stephen



Service No	4335
Rank	Cpl
Born	1879, Yarrawonga, Victoria
NoK	(w) Mrs Elizabeth Jane Lewington, Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	GPO Linesman
Address	Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 <sup>th</sup> May 1918
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 To be VO Cpl on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marches in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 To be A/Cpl, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, without pay, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (bronchitis) on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 On command Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth, 30/5/17 to 21/6/17, and qualified 2<sup>nd</sup> Class, received instructions and has a fair knowledge of the Lewis Machine Gun.  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Tidworth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Reverts to ranks on proceeding overseas, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 WIA to hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (SW R hand) on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench fever) on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (trench fever) and transferred 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
***"I cannot state definitely as to the fate of Pte 3907 F P Williams of the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn as there were two men of that name in my company and I am not acquainted with their name or initials."*** L/Cpl J S Lewington, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
***"I knew a man called Williams in VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy. I was at that time in in VII Platoon myself. I did not know his number or initials but he was the only man called Williams in VII Platoon. I came over from Brisbane with him on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. On 26<sup>th</sup> Sep, during the action at Polygon Wood, I saw him down at the Dressing Station, and he told me he had been blown up and partly buried twice by a shell. He was then bleeding at the nose and his back was slightly hurt and he appeared very exhausted. This was the last time I saw of him but I heard he had been sent away from the D/S. He would have gone to some hospital. Williams came from Victoria and had served in the Boer War. He was rather fair with a reddish moustache about 5 ft 8in and about 30. I believe he had a mother and sister alive. I don't think he was married."*** L/Cpl 4335 J S Lewington, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
 Transferred to England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' to England, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted Essex City Hospital, attached Military Hospital, Colchester, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 RTA per D9 "Gaika" (trench fever, varicose veins) on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Married Elizabeth Jane Allen  
 Died in Orange, NSW, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1950

<b>LEWIS REEVES</b>	Arthur
(aka LEWIS Arthur)	Arthur Louis
Service No	1771
Rank	Pte
Born	Picton, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr William Reeves      Mr William Lewis, Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kensington, Ann St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	11th Rfts, 9th Bn 2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Offence: Morbecque, 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.  
 Awarded ½ hr Pack Drill by Capt G.G. Robertson  
 Offence: In the field, 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. Falling out on the march without good cause.  
 Awarded: 168 hrs FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Sick to hospital on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) and to CRS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined from hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Offence: On 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. 1. Disobedience of an order in that whilst walking the main street, failed to wear his belt.  
 2. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.  
 Awarded 48 hours FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley  
 To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (TA foot) and transferred, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (STA foot) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb), on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
*IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (see Red Cross file Pte L A Bruce, May 1917)*  
 AWL from 11am 11/6/17 to 9pm 15/6/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Total Forfeiture: 19 days pay, £4/15/-  
 Overstaying leave while in Amiens from 11pm 27/6/17 to 6am 29/6/17.  
 Award: 4 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay, £1/15/-  
 29/6/17, Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was insolent to his Company Commander when investigating his case. Award: Severely Admonished by CO  
 To hospital sick on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (VDG) and transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul and transferred to 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul and transferred to Amb Train, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred from 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot to 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, (Total period VD 28 days), on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
*'A' Coy (Routine Order 521 of 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917)*  
 To hospital sick on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 *(‘A’ Coy, RO 552)*  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sprained ankle) and transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Can Stat Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Accidentally injured (sprained ankle) on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. Certificate by CO states injury occurred at Racquinghem on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep during duty at organised sports. No blame to soldier.  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can Stat Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Franvilles, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to Base Details, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To UK on leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave, to UK, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, while on leave from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918 (Total period VD, 89 days)  
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from Warminster, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Offence: at Sutton Veny on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918. 1. AWL from a draft route without permission.  
 2. Refusing to obey an order. Forfeits 3 days' pay by Lt Col R H Beardmore on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Offence: At Sandhill on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. AWL from 10am 6/4/18 until 8.45pm 9/4/18.  
 Award: 12 days FP No 2 by Major O. Tuhman on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Total forfeiture 16 days' pay  
 AWL on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Declared Illegal Absentee by Court of Inquiry held at Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Apprehended by Aust Provost Corps, in London, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 By sworn Declaration assumed true name of REEVES Arthur Louis, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
DCM at Longbridge Deverill on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Charge: AWL from 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 till apprehended on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
Pleading: Guilty  
Finding: Guilty  
Sentence: 50 days Detention  
Confirmed: by Mjr Gen The Hon Sir J W McKay, KCMG, CMG, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK  
Period under Charge: 7 days  
Total Forfeiture: 87 days pay  
 Letter written to Melbourne re correct name, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, Lewes, from No 3 Bn OTB, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bde, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Re DCM held 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918. Sentenced to 50 days detention, the unexpired portion of sentence (22 days) is remitted as from 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
**WIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 (Battle of Amiens) (*IV Platoon, 'A' Coy*)  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R arm & shoulder) and to CCS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW R arm & shoulder) and to Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 83<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R arm & shoulder) on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Ville de Leige' (GSW arm & shoulder) for England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted Kent & Canterbury Hospital (affil No Military Hospital, Canterbury) (GSW R arm & shoulder, frac arm) on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Offence: 3AAH, Dartford. AWL 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918. From 2000hrs 18/10/18 till 1300hrs 20/10/18, absent from party without permission. Award: Nil, forfeit 2 days' pay  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
Offence: Monte Video, 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. AWL from 1500 hrs 11/12/18 to 2300hrs 28/12/18.  
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Major EC Campbell, Period under charge, 5 days, Investigation 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Total Forfeiture: 37 days pay.  
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' due GSW R arm & R shoulder, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1947

<b>LEWIS</b>	Arthur Ivan
Service No	2927A
Rank	Pte
Born	Gympie, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ann Lewis, Boowoogum, Queensland
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915 Boowoogum, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Boowoogum, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on  
 Married Cordelia Thomas in Gympie, Qld, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died at Warwick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1967, aged 71 years  
 Buried Warwick General Cemetery, Warwick Queensland

**LEWIS** Benson Charles



Rank	Captain
Born	27 Jul 1875
NoK	Mrs Edith Marion Lewis, "Ostara" Marshall St, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic
Age	40
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.,
Occupation	Banker/ Bank Manager Union Bank of Australasia Ltd, Collins St, Melbourne
Address	"Ostara" Marshall St, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes AWM Photo A03377  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 14th FAB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915,  
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne  
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1952

## LEWIS

Edwin Alfred



Service No 5290  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1901, South Tottenham, London, England  
 NoK Mrs D Lewis, 24 Welbourne Rd, Highcross, Tottenham, London  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Wooroolin, Maryborough, Qld  
 Age 16  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Wooroolin, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 to 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez to hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Government Hospital Suez, (tonsilitis), on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 AWL Codford, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Returned from AWL on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight 18/6/18 to 8am, 19/6/18.  
 Award: 7 days CC by Capt B H Walters, OC, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay.  
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Returned to Australia per D17 from England, due UNDERAGE, vide GOC. To forfeit pay as from 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 RTA per D17 'Malta' on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

## LEWIS

George Matthews  
 Service No 466  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Emily Lewis, Lawson St, Rosehill, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Car Driver  
 Address Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due cardiac disease on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Notes 'B' Coy, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due cardiac disease on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918



**LEWIS**

John



Service No 2481  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wales  
 NoK Mrs Ethel Australia Lewis, St John's Rd, Canley Vale, NSW  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Married, Bapt.  
 Occupation Machinist  
 Address St John's Rd, Canley Vale, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported Missing at Fromelles, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken **Prisoner of War** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Shot through L lung. Captured at Fleurbaix, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Place of Detention Kriegsgefurgenenlager, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Fr Kreigs Lager, St Clothilde, Douai, then by Amb Train to Germany (GSW side and back)  
 Repatriated POW, arrived in England on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Reported AHQ, ex Ripon, Germany, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, and granted leave till 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Offence: London, 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919. AWL from 10am 30/1/19 till 10am 31/1/19.  
 Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard. Forfeits 1 days' pay  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**LEWIS**

Lewis Frederick



Service No 3753  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wales, England  
 NoK Mrs Lily Lewis, Defiance Hotel, Victoria St, Mackay, Qld  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Towers St, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes AWM Photo P03633.003  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
  
 RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Died 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1932

**LEWIS**

Norman Henry



Service No 2964A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Anne Staines, Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Elsa Lewis  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

5th Div Sal C

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**LEWIS**

Robert

Service No 2977 and 3324 (alias Albert JAMES)  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK (m) Mrs Ann Elizabeth Lewis  
 (w) Mrs M A Lewis  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Broadmeadows Victoria  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
 Occupation Fish cook  
 Address 75A Enmore Rd, Newtown, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir (pulmonary TB) and to Base, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged to Police Barracks (under escort) on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, (pulmonary TB) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to Base, Tel el Kebir, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, (pulmonary TB) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to 'Karoola', on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Re-enlisted with 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 34<sup>th</sup> Bn as Pte 3324 Albert James (real name Robert LEWIS)  
 RTA per A30 due phthisis, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**LILLEY**

Alexander Patrick

Service No 2965  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 1888, Nymagee, NSW

NoK	Mr Jack Lilley, Wrigthville, via Cobar, NSW
Enlistment	(w) Mrs Maud Elizabeth (nee Coleman) Lilley
Age	8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916                      Charleville, Queensland
Status & Religion	29
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Charleville, Queensland
Notes	RTA            9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
	6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
Disembarked at Port Said, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Sick to hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS (trench feet) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (trench feet), on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Discharged to 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Discharged to Base Depot (Class A) on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out of 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Placed on Record by Divisional Commander                      (7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916)  
*"These two men did very good work, they carried over supplies of Bombs, and made three trips back to our own trenches with wounded, subsequently going and bringing in other wounded men... Pte F.H. Frost and Pte A.P. Lilley"*  
Sick to hospital, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
To Base depot, 'TB', on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched out of 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to join unit, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
To hospital sick on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (gastritis) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Discharged to duty, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
To UK on leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
Stretcher Bearer with 'D' Coy, XIII Platoon (see Red Cross file) Lt Chute KIA Polygon Wood  
1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Routine Order 92  
Awarded **DCM** for actions *"At POLYGON WOOD on 26<sup>th</sup>/28<sup>th</sup> September 1917, during the operations in the vicinity of the WOOD, this man was a stretcher bearer and performed Herculean tasks in bandaging and sending back men from all Battalions. At one time he was the only stretcher bearer left. Direct machine gun and rifle fire failed to prevent his carrying on and many men owe their lives to his courage in the face of extremely hazardous circumstances. On one occasion being in an isolated spot, Private Lilley saw 7 Germans advancing and with great daring disposed of them with excellent bomb work. His coolness and devotion to duty are worthy of special recognition."*  
To hospital sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis & sore heel) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to duty, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
To hospital sick, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS (influenza) and transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Transferred to and admitted to 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Transferred to Base Depot, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched out to unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917  
To UK on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Returned from leave to UK, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb (sprained ankle), on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
To Amb Train, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Transferred to England, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (accident sprained ankle), on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (sprained ankle, sev) on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
AWL on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Dealt with by ORT and sent to Depot, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1918

Offence: London, 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918. AWL from 10.30am 28/5/18 to 10am on 31/5/18.

Award: Forfeits 3 days pay by Major C H Howard. Total Forfeiture 6 days pay.

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, (Class B1A2), on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918

**Married:** Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918, at The Parish Church, St Paul's, Southwark, England Entry No 435

By Licence in rites of Established Church, and by H.W. Browning

Groom: Alexander Patrick LILLEY, 16 Chicheley St, York Rd, Lambeth Age 30 yrs Soldier AIF/Bachelor  
Father: John Lilley (dec), Retired

Bride: Maud Elizabeth COLEMAN, 16 Chicheley St, York Rd, Lambeth Age 25 yrs Munition worker, Spinster  
Father: William Coleman (dec),

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from England ex injured, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918

Marched out to unit, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Rejoined unit, ex injured, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

To hospital sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CCS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS (broncho catarrh) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

To Amb Train, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho catarrh), on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 2/1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Dudley St, Birmingham, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol, to furlough on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Sick to hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Argyleshire', on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Obviously previous marriage failed.

Married Blanche Hannah Dix, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1923 at Home Hill, Queensland. William Robert Dix & his younger sister

Flora Rose Dix were adopted by Alec Lilley in 1925, and both children took on the Lilley surname

Died at Gladstone on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1959, aged 71 years.

Buried Gladstone Cemetery, Queensland

## LINCOLN

Henry Charles



Service No	3472
Rank	Pte
Born	Mitchell, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Lily Lincoln, Queen Bess St, Ispwich Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Hughenden, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Driller
Address	Hughenden, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 to 18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**WIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919

# LINDSAY

Cecil Pughe



Service No 3583  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 1895, Mt Buderim, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James Lindsay, Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland (m) Caroline (nee Barlow) Lindsay  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Palmwoods, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Sister: Constance Emma Lindsay, enlisted with Australian Nursing Service and departed for overseas on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917



11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 21<sup>st</sup> Feb to 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to Isolation Hospital, (mumps), on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (frostbite) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS, (frostbite), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 To No 22 Amb Train, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (frostbitten feet), on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from Anzac Light Railway, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917 *(from 'B' Coy)*  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, to Bellicourt/Nauroy)*  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 5<sup>th</sup> Jan to 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 To UK on leave, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar to 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Leave extended to 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton', on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

AUSTRALIANS HOMEWARD - 1100 ON PORT LYTTLETON. London. After undergoing repairs, the Port Lyttleton sailed with 1100 Australians aboard. 19 June 1919.

*TROOPS ARRIVING TOMORROW - Troops will disembark from the SS Port Lyttleton at the new pier, Port Melbourne at 2 o'clock, tomorrow afternoon (5 August). Troops by the Port Lyttleton will arrive in Sydney by special train tomorrow morning. Relations and friends who have tickets marked Port Lyttleton from the Staff Officer for Invalids, will be admitted to the Anzac Buffet at 9.30 am. The Queensland soldiers will leave for the northern State by special train shortly after their arrival in Sydney. **The Sydney Morning Herald, 5 August 1919.***

*PORT LYTTLETON CONTINGENT - Brisbane, Wednesday. Troops returning by the Port Lyttleton are due at Central Station tomorrow (Thursday) by special train from Sydney. **Queensland Times, 7 August 1919.***

Married Alice Rodda Middleton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1936  
Died on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1990

## LINKLATER

David John



Service No	77
Rank	Pte
Born	1888, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	sister Mrs Jessie Osbourne, Scotland St, East Bundaberg, Queensland (w) Mrs Constance Violet Linklater, 73 Edith Rd, Kensington, London
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 E Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Scotland St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	HQ/ Band Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Offence: AWL from 1430 22/3/16 to 1630 25/3/16 at Ferry Post. Award: forfeit 3 days' pay and awarded 1 day CB by CO at Duntroon Plateau, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> 18th Jul 1916 Fromelles (Shell shock) Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS (hydrocele) on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Previously reported wounded, shock, now reported accidental sprain, back, (to hospital), on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 30 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot, Calais on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit, from 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Depot, Etaples, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 Detailed for 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Band (detained at 8 <sup>th</sup> BDE HQ per memo 1499, 8/9/16) on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Ceased to be attached to 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Attached to AAOC, 5 <sup>th</sup> Div, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn (previously shown on detachment 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, band duties) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Ceased to be attached, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Rejoined unit (31 <sup>st</sup> Bn) from detachment, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 <u>FGCM</u> held 20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 <u>President</u> Capt H.A.S. Cate, 29 <sup>th</sup> Bn, AIF <u>Charge:</u> Deserting His Majesty's Services <u>Pleading:</u> Not Guilty <u>Finding:</u> Not Guilty of Desertion, but Guilty of AWL from 3.30pm 21/10/17 until surrendering himself at 11am 9/11/17. <u>Sentence:</u> 60 days FP No 2 Confirmed by Lt Col J.W. Clarke, T/Commanding 8 <sup>th</sup> Inf Bde, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917 On arrest awaiting Trial: 10 days



Total Forfeiture: 90 days' pay (£22/15/-)  
 To Anzac FP Compound, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital sick, from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac FP Compound, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (influenza) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (trench fever) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Mardon, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Letter written to ADSD, London, re whereabouts, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
**Married** On 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918, at The Register Office, Kensington, London. By Licence, according to Marriage Acts 1836-1898.  
 E.F. Barnes, Registrar  
 Groom: David John LINKLATER, Salvation Army Hut, Sandhill Camp Longbridge Deverill. Age 28 yrs Bachelor  
 Father: David John Linklater, (dec) Ship builder  
 Bride: Constance Violet ELLIFF, 17 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London Age 23 years Spinster  
 Father: Henry Elliff, (dec) Clerk  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit (31<sup>st</sup> Bn) ex sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (gastritis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can General Hospital, Le Treport, (gastritis) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to No 1 Conval Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Offence: Havre. AWL from 2130 9/12/18 to 2300 9/12/18.  
 Award: Forfeits 10 days pay by Lt Col T.M. O'Donnell on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. Total forfeiture: 10 days' pay  
 To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb to 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined AIBD, Havre, ex leave, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined unit (31<sup>st</sup> Bn) ex hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, **with wife**, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Offence: at Sea, 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919. Neglect of duty, in that on 31/7/19, failed to report for guard duty after being duly warned. Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay by Major J Belton, OC Troops, HMAT Zealandic, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Died 11<sup>th</sup> May 1955  
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane

## LINTON

Alan



Service No	454
Rank	Cpl
Born	Fernlee Bollow, Queensland
NoK	Mr George Robert & Mrs Harriet Louisa Linton, Mount Abundance, Roma, Queensland
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Bank Clerk
Address	Mount Abundance, Roma, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 from wounds received at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, II. F. 78.
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**DOW** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 from wounds received at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, II. F. 78.

## LINTON



ALBERT LINTON, North Melbourne centre man.

Albert Charles "Curly"

Service No	728 and 819
Rank	Pte
Born	5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1895, Ulverstone, Tasmania
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Linton, Fenton St, West Devonport, Tasmania
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 West Devonport, Tasmania
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Storeman
Address	Fenton St, West Devonport, Tasmania
Outcome	RTA per HS "Dunluce Castle" on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul to 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW R wrist) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW R wrist) and to Amb Train, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 25 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW upper extremities), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 4 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded to 5 <sup>th</sup> Army School of Cookery, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1917 Returned to unit from Cookery School, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined unit, from Army Cookery School, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 <b>WIA</b> 2 <sup>nd</sup> occ (chest) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy) Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW chest), on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St George' for England, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW chest), on 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Transferred 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1 <sup>st</sup> AAH, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Offence: Weymouth, 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918. (1) Insolence to the APM in Weymouth, 28/1/18. (2) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he could produce no means of identification. (3) Disobeying a lawful command given by his Superior Officer. Award: 21 days detention, by Lt Col DA Lane, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918. Total forfeiture: 21 days pay Admitted to AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, from Weymouth, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1918 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to D Sub Depot, Weymouth, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Weymouth, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Sick to Burdon Hospital, Weymouth, from No2 CD, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Burdon Hospital, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 RTA per HS "Dunluce Castle" (SW L chest penetrating, haem L thorax) on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Transhipped to HT 'Port Darwin' at Alexandria Disembarked at Sydney on 17 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 for Melbourne.

Discharged at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Married Ruby Catherine Forster, in 1923  
 Played for North Melbourne Football Club (Australian Rules) when they joined the VFL, in 1924, and Voted 'Most popular player'. He played 30 games as a 'brilliant' centreman with North until 1927.  
 Lived at 10 Victoria St Footscray.  
 They had son Albert Charles 'Alby' Linton, Jr, born in Footscray on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1926 ('Alby' would follow in his father's footsteps and playing football with Footscray (VFL) and Williamstown (VFA). He was included in Williamstown's 'Team of the Century' as a Rover. 'Alby' died on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 2010, aged 83 years.



'Curly' Linton died at South Melton, Vic, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1985, aged 89 years

*Pte Albert Charles Linton was born in Ulverstone Tas and initially joined the Army on 17 Aug 1914. However, he was discharged in Oct 1914 at the direction of a Brigadier as he was underage without parent consent. After visiting his mother in Tasmania and getting her consent, he returned to Melbourne and joined up again in July 1915 to C Coy 31st Battalion. He left Melbourne with the main group in early November 1915 and arrived in Suez in December.*

*The following is a typed excerpt of an Audio interview he did with a Dr A. Thomson in 1983 which is held at the AWM. Albert fought (and was wounded) at both Fromelles & Polygon Wood -*

**THOMPSON:** When you went across to France, where did you go to?

**LINTON:** Well, we left - oh, before we went to France we went down on the Canal. We were down on the Canal at the evacuation of the [interruption to tape] ... in case the Turks came across there, which they did earlier in 1915. They got, they got - they were almost across to the Canal at a place called Ismailia or Ismailia and we had to go down there and were garrisoned down there.

*Then, of course, we went out in the desert and done outpost work in the desert, and then we were all called up again to a place called Tel el Kebir. At Tel el Kebir, they cut up all the old units, all the units that had enlisted early, and divided them up among the newcomers. See, some had only just landed over there and they were preparing at that time to go to France and they didn't want all the newcomers, all apprentices altogether and all the old ones together. So they divided them up. They put two companies to a battalion and took two companies out of an old battalion and mixed them all up together.*

**THOMPSON:** You were one of the newcomers, how were the men who had been on Gallipoli? What sort of condition were they in?

**LINTON:** Well, when I saw my brother - I was in the desert when he came off Gallipoli. He was in the 7th Battalion. And when I saw him, oh, you'd - he was in a very very poor condition. Under fed, dysentery. Oh, they were all the same. They had to pick up a lot then. They were very - they looked very underfed. In a very bad way when they got off the Peninsula. We were ready to go on the Peninsula, only at the time we got to Egypt, I think they had decided on the evacuation, and instead of sending us to Gallipoli, they sent us out in the desert to intercept the Turks if they came across the way. Which they could have.

**THOMPSON:** When you left there, you went to France?

**LINTON:** We went to France.

**THOMPSON:** Where did you go to there?

**LINTON:** We went to Marseilles. And from Marseilles we went up to, up the north, up to a place called Armentieres. We were in there for quite a few weeks. We were training around Armentieres, and then we done the first action. The 5th Division done the first action over in France on 19 July 1916. At a place called Fleurbaix, Fromelles. It was, I think, two days before Pozieres. I think Pozieres was further down, down south a bit and I think Pozieres from memory - I wouldn't be sure, I think Pozieres was about 22 July 1916. Somewhere about that, Pozieres.

**THOMPSON:** So you were up north, rather than at Pozieres?

**LINTON:** Well, we were supposed to do an action up at - and to take Fromelles up at Fleurbaix so as to relive the pressure from Pozieres, see. So the Germans - they reckoned the Germans would send up to defend the position we were going to take so they could take the position down at Pozieres. But it never worked out that way. I think we went over, we went over the bags, about 15,000, at seven o'clock in the evening. Between half past six and seven anyhow, in the evening, and we fought our way across to, ah, to Fromelles. About twelve, one o'clock in the morning, we got the order to, ah, to retire to our own lines, see, because they had no hope of taking it. It was too well defended. They'd flooded us out - the barbed wire, we had to cross through barbed wire and then they flooded open dams on us and they flooded no man's land and we had to get back through water and barbed wire that you couldn't see. To be back to your own lines.

**THOMPSON:** How did you feel before you went into your first action?

**LINTON:** How did I feel? I felt rotten. Wouldn't you? Ha ha ha. The man that said he wasn't frightened, well, he's a liar. I've never seen anybody that when the shells are going over their head and bursting all around them, and they said they're not frightened. They're all huddled together in the, uh - we had breastwork, we didn't have trenches then, you couldn't dig trenches because the ground was too wet. So they built up the breastwork in front of us. And we had to get over the bags and they used to just prrrrrrrrh with the machine-guns on the edge of the bags with us. Now, I think, at the roll call next morning, at the roll call, I think there were about five or six thousand answered the roll call out of about fifteen [thousand]. That's how bad it was.

**THOMPSON:** Where did you go from there?

**LINTON:** Well, I got wounded there myself. I got a piece of shell in the wrist and a bullet through the calf of the leg. Well, I was what they called "walking wounded".

**THOMPSON:** How did you get back with those wounds?

**LINTON:** I walked back. I walked back just as quick as I could. I went back to hospital, the 25th General Hospital at a place called Etaples, or just outside Etaples. That was a big - Etaples was another big training centre. Etaples. That was where you went to be

retrained before you went up the line. It was a pretty hard place too. You were always glad to get away from it once you got there. I was only there once.

Then I went down – from there we were transferred back to our battalions. Well, by that time, my battalion was down on the Somme and we wintered down there till I think - got over there about July, about the end of August I got back to my battalion.

THOMPSON: 1916?

LINTON: 1916. We were in and out of the line there at Flers, the Factory Corner, a place called Flers. We were in and out of the line there. Montauban was a place where we were. The memory comes back now, when you start to talk about it. We were camped at Montauban and we used to go in and out the line there. Have your seven days in and our seven days out and in reserve, then back in again to relieve the others. Anyhow, come to Christmas then and just before Christmas they sang out my name along the line and I was given ten days leave to England. I went down to Boulogne to catch a boat across to England. You couldn't get across.

The U-Boats were in the Channel and they'd had a couple of shots at some of the boats going across the Channel from Boulogne to Southampton, I think they went. I wouldn't be too sure. I think it was from Boulogne to Southampton. We started – we had to go back a day and had to waste a day there, waiting till they cleared the U-Boats out of the Channel and then we went across there and had our ten days leave in England. We went to Scotland. Had a look at Scotland.

Then, when your ten days were up, you reported back to Horseferry Road. That was Australian headquarters in London. I think that was in Victoria Street, I wouldn't be too sure. Then you were transported back to France again and you picked up your battalion down the Somme.

THOMPSON: Where would you stay when you were in England, on your leave?

LINTON: Oh, we stayed anywhere. Wherever you were when the night came on, well, that's where you stayed. I mean, you was on your own, you'd get into a house, into a – oh, they had plenty of rest houses there, where you could go and get a night's board. Course you paid for your bed and breakfast, but wherever you was whenever you wanted to go to bed, well, you went to bed. Paid your way and that was it.

Then I went back to France and went back on the Somme and after Christmas they started the offensive. We took Flers, that's right, we took the village of Flers and then we went from Flers, later on. We held that for quite a while, two or three counter attacks and held that. Then we went to a place called Ligny Thillois and we sat there in the line there, in the mud and slush and cold and snow and frost and what have you there. Then - we were quite a few weeks there – then we took another little village, I forget what it was. Up between Ligny Thillois and Bapaume, then in – oh, this is getting into '17 now. Getting into 1917. Then we – from Bapaume, we took Bapaume, and from Bapaume we went to Lagnicourt, Fremicourt.

The 1st Division went through to Bullecourt and they got caught at Bullecourt and the Hindenberg Line. They got caught. Quite a few were taken prisoners and a lot were killed. We held that till we were relieved and went out of the line again, had a spell, a bit of a rest and holiday and then, of course, they were singing out again for soldiers up at Ypres. We went up to Ypres and had to take Ypres. We went through Ypres to – up to Polygon Wood. That's as far as I got. Polygon Wood. I got knocked again at Polygon Wood. I got a piece of shell in the chest and I got invalided out from there. Just missed the heart, got it in me through here. Came down over my head, in through the heart there. A very good scar. Got it there and got invalided then, back to – I went back to Boulogne again to the hospital there and then went over to England.

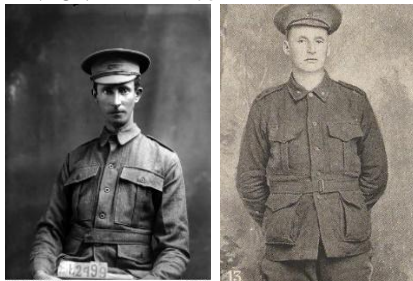
Hospital boat to England and was in the Bath War Hospital for quite a while, about eight or nine months I was in the Bath War Hospital. Then in 1918, got invalided home to Australia in a hospital boat. Well, then we pulled into Gibraltar. I think they either lost the blade off the propeller of the hospital boat or one was shot off by a U-Boat, they didn't know which. We pulled in to Gibraltar and we were there for about seven days, I think, at Gibraltar, while they fixed up the propeller. Then we came across to Alexandria again. They were coming through the Channel but they dropped me off at Alexandria because I got haemorrhage of the lung pretty badly coming across. I was three months at Alexandria, then after that three months, I got another hospital boat and come home to here. Or came home to Sydney.

Albert recovered well from his wounds and played VFL for North Melbourne- refer - [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Curly\\_Linton](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Curly_Linton)

He died on 25 Jul 1985 aged 89 years. Not to be confused with Cpl Alan Linton of 31st Bn

## LINTON

John



Service No	1868
Rank	Pte
Born	Nook, near Sheffield, Tasmania
NoK	Mrs Anna Linton, Forrester's Settlement, via Scottsdale, Tasmania
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915      Claremont, Tasmania
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Forrester's Settlement, via Scottsdale, Tasmania
Outcome	RTA      15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

## Notes

2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (SW head, shell shock) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW R arm & neck) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
  
 Rejoined unit on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 WIA 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (SW back of neck) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

RTA per HS 'Llansplahan Castle' due SW neck, paresis both arms, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged at Hobart on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

## LINWOOD

Isaac



Service No 417  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Hannah Linwood, Targo St, South Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sth Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer, Tinsmith  
 Address c/o Miss Alma Alley, c/o Nurse Bains, George St, South Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Bn 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, V Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW L forearm) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' for England (GSW L forearm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Pte #417 Isaac Linwood, age 22 was an original member of 31st AIF - V Platoon, 'B' Coy enlisting on 8th Jul 1915. He was a Tinsmith from Targo St, South Bundaberg. He was wounded at Fromelles (GSW L forearm) on the 18<sup>th</sup> July, apparently whilst moving up in front line trench. Returned to unit 21st Nov 1916 only to suffer the worst winter of 1916/17 and returning to hospital on 1st Jan 1917 with Trench Feet. Sent to England for recuperation he was diagnosed with deafness in both ears and returned to Australia medically unfit, being discharged on 2nd Mar 1918 in Queensland.

RTA per HT A35, 'Berrima' deafness both ears, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918



**LIPPIATT**

Henry Jacob

Service No 389  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glen Innes NSW  
 NoK Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, Devoy St, Grove Estate, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Fencer  
 Address Devoy St, Grove Estate, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Brother to Pte John J Lippiatt, # 390, 31st Bn  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / Art Details  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted to hospital, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (hernia) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Discharged from hospital, 4<sup>th</sup> Aux Hospital, Abbassia (mumps) on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Rejoined Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Divisional Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 115<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Cairo, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per 'Clan McGillivray' from Egypt, for operation in Aust on hernia, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Died 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1953

**LIPPIATT**

John



Service No 390  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glen Innes, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, Devoy St, Grove Estate, Ashgrove, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E..  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Water-works Rd, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Brother to Pte Henry Jacob Lippiatt, # 389, 31st Bn  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 4th D.A.C.  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Divisional Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to

Embarked on HMT 'Ionian' with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot Artillery Details Rfts, at Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Suevic' due chronic bronchitis, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917



Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

**LITCHFIELD** Cecil



Service No 2361  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK sister, Ethel Litchfield, c/o Mrs R Craig, Collingdon, Cooma, NSW  
Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 9 Dubert St, Leichardt, NSW  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Ulysses' (L leg amputated) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

Died at Narrabeen, NSW on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1991, aged 96 years  
Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

**LITTLE** Sidney Joseph  
Service No 3838  
Rank Pte  
Born Ballina, NSW  
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Little, Casino, Northern River, NSW  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Casino, NSW  
Age 37  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Slaughterman  
Address Casino, Northern River, NSW  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**LITTLER** Ernest Richard Joseph



Service No 63A  
Rank L/Cpl

Born	26 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1889, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mr W W Littler, Inkerman, Rockhampton, Queensland, c/o Rowe & Co, Rockhampton, Queensland (w) Mrs Jane (nee Lightbody) Littler
Enlistment	25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1914      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Civil Servant (State)
Address	c/o Public Service Board, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff approved, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	2nd LH Embarked A15 HMT Star of England on 24 Sep 1914 at Brisbane Proceeded to join MEF at Gallipoli on 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1915 Admitted Valetta Hospital, Malta on 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Embarked for England from Malta per HMT "Oxfordshire", (enteritis) on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Admitted Royal Victorian Hospital, Netley on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Transferred to 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Proceeded overseas to France to reinforce 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 <sup>nd</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Taken on strength of XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 27 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 To 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Intelligence School on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined unit ex Anzac Corps Intelligence School on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917      ('D' Coy, RO 480) On Intelligence Staff To UK on leave on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Proceeded to UK for transport duty to Australia on 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex AHQ London and furlough in France on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff approved, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Transshipped at Durban to "Field Marshall" on 28 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1918 and proceeded to Brisbane. Discharged at Brisbane on 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Died 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1960 in Brisbane, Queensland

# **LIVERMORE**

Clement Ross	
Service No	2598
Rank	Dvr
Born	Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Edwin William Livermore, Vermont, Melbourne, Victoria later 123 Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915      Melbourne, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fruit grower
Address	Vermont, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Port Macquarie" on 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Stanley Douglas Livermore, # 1056, 31st Bn 8 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 7 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Embarked on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Admitted to 16 <sup>th</sup> Stat hospital, Lemnos, (enteritis), on 19 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Transferred to 24 <sup>th</sup> British Fld Amb, Lemnos, (enteritis) on 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to Rest Camp Lemnos on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to Anzac Advanced Base, Sarpi Camp, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 To unit, 7 <sup>th</sup> Bn, at Sarpi Camp, Lemnos on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked on "Empress of Brisbane" at Lemnos and disembarked at Alexandria on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station due exhaustion on 4 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Appointed Driver on 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (T.A. R foot) and transferred to DRS, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (T.A. R foot) and transferred to DRS, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Discharged to duty, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex hospital, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 To hospital sick on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (boils on face) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div rest Station, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Fla Amb on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Amb Train on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital (boils on face), Boulogne, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred No 1 Conval Depot, Wimereux, (boils) on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted sick at No 1 Conval Depot, (boils on knee), Boulogne, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Ecault, (boils on knee, abscess) on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Ecault, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To UK on leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Returned from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
*With Bn through major operations Battle of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel and Bellicourt in 1918*  
 To Paris on leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Returned to unit ex Paris leave, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to UK for RTA on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out AGBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex Havre on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per "Port Macquarie" from Cardiff, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

## LIVERMORE

Service No	Stanley Douglas
Rank	1056
Born	Dvr
NoK	Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
	Mr Edwin Thomas William Livermore, Off L.L. Road, Vermont, Victoria
	later 123 Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fruitgrower
Address	Off L.L. Road, Vermont, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Port Denison" on 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	<p>Brother: Pte Clement Ross Livermore, # 2598, 31st Bn</p> <p>8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 7<sup>th</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 to 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915</p> <p>Sick from 13<sup>th</sup> Aug to 13<sup>th</sup> Oct</p> <p>Reserve Coy from 13<sup>th</sup> Oct to 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915</p> <p>Driver with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde from 15<sup>th</sup> Oct to 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Appointed Driver at Serapeum on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) at Serapeum, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>Discharged to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>Rejoined from hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>Reverts to Pte at Tel el Kebir on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p><b>WIA</b> (GSW abdomen) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW back) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>To Amb Train on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Discharged to 1<sup>st</sup> British Conval Camp, Boulogne, from 13<sup>th</sup> General Hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, wounded, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Discharged to Base Detail, Etaples, (class A), on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to rejoin 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>To be Driver HQ Transport on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station (rheumatism) on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Transferred to CCS on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train (rheumatism) on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Transferred from 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen (myalgia) to England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'St George' (myalgia, lumbar &amp; feet) from Rouen to England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> London General Hospital, Camberwell, (rheumatism) on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Discharged to AIF HQ on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917</p>

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, (rheumatism) on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from HQ on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Weymouth and classified B1A3 (Dvr) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
Classified A3 at Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill from No 3 Comm Depot, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Taken on strength of 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Windmill Hill, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 61<sup>st</sup> Draft Bn from 62<sup>nd</sup> Draft Bn on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 61<sup>st</sup> Draft Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched in 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from England on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
To hospital sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (myalgia) on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
Transferred and admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
Discharged to duty on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that when he was on horses picquet, left his horses unattended. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Total Forfeiture: £1/15/-, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Reverted to Pte for misconduct, by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
To hospital sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS (rheumatism) and transferred to Amb Train, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Embarked on HT 'Essequibo' (myalgia) for England, from Rouen on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (myalgia) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bath War Hospital on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged and granted leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
To report to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged from Dartford and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
RTA per "Port Denison" on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

## LIVINGSTONE



Angus



Service No	4334
Rank	Pte
Born	Lismore, NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary Livingstone, Kingaroy, Queensland
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1916      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Aeneas" on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

AAMC

RTA per "Aeneas" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

**LLOYD**

Albert

**Albert LLOYD**

Service No 4560  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 25<sup>th</sup> May 1891, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Margaret (nee Grainger) Lloyd, Prospect St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Qld  
 (f) Mr John Lloyd  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 East Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Tailor  
 Address Campbell St, East Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Sick to Hospital on HMAT Demosthenes on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disch from hospital on HMAT Demosthenes on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8th Training Bn, Hurdcott, England, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone, England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5th A.D.B.D, Harve, France on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to Unit from Harve, France on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on Strength, 31st Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 WIA (SW neck) on 26 Sep 1917, Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 10th CCS on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, France on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6th Con Depot, Etaples, France on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 5th Don Depot, Cayeux, France on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To Base Depot, Cayeux, France on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in 5th A.D.B.D, Harve, France on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Ex 5th ADBD, marched out to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 On leave to Paris on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Detached for guard duty with 5th Aust Div Headquarters on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from detachment on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To UK on leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 WIA (2nd occ) Gassed, Yellow Cross, on 30 Jul 1918,  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (gas shell) and transferred to 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 53rd CCS, Gassed (Yellow Cross) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 To Ambulance Train, 15th Field Amb on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, France on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 No 1 Aus Corps Depot, Harve, France on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in ADBD, Harve, France ex hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To Paris on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 To UK on leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 UK Leave 10 Feb- 24 Feb 1917 at Admin AIF HQ, London on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 8th Bde Bn, marched out for RTA on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Embarked for England on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in from France, Weymouth, England on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in from hospital, Weymouth, England on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per HMAT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged, 1st MD, Brisbane, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Elisabeth Englart on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1920 at Brisbane.  
 Served in WWII as Pte Q140409.  
 Enlisted on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1942, aged 50 years 10 months, wife, Elisabeth and 3 children, at 24 Dunmore St, Toowoomba, Queensland. Occupation -Tailor.

Served with 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn, at Townsville, 32<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Bn, at Gaythorne and 15<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn, at Enoggers;  
 Classified as Tailor Trade Group III  
 Promoted A/Cpl in 1943 and in 1944 served with 33 Aust Inf Trng Bn and 8<sup>th</sup> Sec Officers' Shop.  
 Discharged 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1944 at Redbank, Qld, (age 53 years)..  
 Died 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1972

## LLOYD

Robert Francis Patrick  
 Service No 4438  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Norseman WA  
 NoK Mr Robert William & Mrs Emily Lloyd, Coolgardie, WA  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Perth, WA  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Military clerk  
 Address c/o W.T.C.U. Barrack St, Perth, WA  
 Outcome RTA 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes 12th Rfts, 2nd Pioneers  
 Have Medals, Signaller with 31st Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, Victoria, HMAT A60 "AENEAS" , 30th October 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to Paris Gang at Sutton Veny, England on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to 32nd Bn, at Sutton Veny, England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Sick to Clg Hospital, Codford, England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in from Clg Hospital, Codford, England, 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 At 5th Div Sig School, 15th Training Bn, Codford, England on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Folkestone, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to A.I.B.D. Ex rfts 31st Bn, Harve, France on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to unit from Harve, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Taken on strength 31st Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 To Paris on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked ex duty at Folkestone, England on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Reported ex France, granted leave, London, England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per HMAT 'Anchises' on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Albany, WA on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged from AIF 5th MD, Perth, WA on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919

## LOBBAN

George



Service No 2930A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Goodna, Queensland  
 NoK Mr J S & Mrs Mary Lobban, Alice St, Goodna, Queensland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1915 Goodna, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address Alice St, Goodna, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted

Taken on strength 3rd MG Bn on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**WIA** (GSW leg) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per 'Movada' on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919 for transshipment by boat to Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Died 16<sup>th</sup> May 1962 at Nundah, aged 67 years



Buried Nundah Cemetery, Queensland

**LOCK**



Charles Redmond

Service No	1596
Rank	Pte
Born	Fitzroy, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr C H Lock, 336 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs M K Lock, 41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria Son; Eugene Roy Lock (#1598, 31st Bn)
Enlistment	2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	42
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Cab driver
Address	41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	Brother, Pte Eugene Roy Lock, # 1598, 31st Bn/ Son: Pte Eugene Roy Lock, # 1598, 31st Bn 1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 <b>WIA</b> (Shell shock) on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per A30, Staff approval on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

**LOCK**

Service No	Eugene Roy 1598
Rank	Pte
Born	Fitzroy Victoria
NoK	Mr Charles Redmond & Mrs M K Lock, 336 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Boot trade
Address	41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917
Notes	Father, Pte Charles Redmond Lock, # 1596, 31st Bn 1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (Gas shell) on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

**WIA** (Shell shock) on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Transferred to 1st A.G.H, France on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per HT "Ormonde" on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Discharged at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**LOCKITT**  
(LOCKETT)

Samuel



Service No	395
Rank	Sgt
Born	7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1888, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Lockitt, & Mrs Hannah Kaye Lockitt, Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ormiston, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> Promoted Cpl (vice ), on 6 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Promoted Sgt (vice Greeves, promoted), on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 To hospital sick on 8 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 38 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 To Amb Train on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Discharged to 51 <sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 51 <sup>st</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 51 <sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from sick on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 7 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Rejoined from hospital, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 <b>WIA</b> (GSW R knee) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW knee) and transferred to CCS, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted CCS and to Amb Train Admitted 9 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (GSW R knee), on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Transferred to England 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lydia' for England, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R leg) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Discharged to furlough on 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Hurdcott, on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Classified A3, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (scabies) on 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 50 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (scabies), on 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 To No 34 Amb Train, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 11 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (scabies) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted, 11 <sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 To 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde School, Lewis Gun Course, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Rejoined from 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde School, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Rejoined from Aust Corps Gas School, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Paris on leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 To hospital sick, whilst returning from Paris leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted Hospital Station Paris, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred 8<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, (influenza) on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged from 8<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, St Cloud, to unit, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Eileen Lynette Patricia Gloster, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1922  
 Served in WWII as Lieut Q202608 with 4<sup>th</sup> Inf Bn, AMF  
 NoK: (w) Eileen Lynette Lockitt, Wellington St, Ormiston Qld  
 Taken on strength 4<sup>th</sup> Bn, VDC, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942  
 Died at casino, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1979

Age 53 years, Fruit Farmer

## LOCKYER



Albert Edward



Service No 5292  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Frances Sarah Dunsdon, Booval, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Notes With MGS on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 RTA per D17 HT 'Malta' from Plymouth, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 thence entrained for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

## LOCKYER

Francis George

Service No 4882  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Mrs Mary Ursula Gladsby, East Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address East Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome	RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 RTA per "Leicestershire" due bad feet, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919

## LOFTUS



Thomas



Service No	1712
Rank	Pte
Born	Durham, England
NoK	Mrs Henrietta May Loftus, c/o Mrs W Moss, Cemetery Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	34
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 To 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength 4 <sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (injury to back), Serapeum. and transferred to CCS, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1916 Admitted 11 <sup>th</sup> CCS (contused back), Serapeum, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1916 Discharged to No 1 ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Discharged to No 4 Hospital Train on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, Overseas List, Ismailia, ex 1 <sup>st</sup> ASH, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 <b>KIA</b> on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

## LOGAN

Service No	Ernest Richard William Michael 3075 also 4591
Rank	Pte
Born	Footscray, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Jane Logan (died 7 Sep 1918), 7 Gledhill St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Melbourne, Vic
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Rubber worker
Address	7 Gledhill St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn then 11th Rfts/22nd Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Missed embarkation Adelaide, joined 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, # 4591  <b>KIA</b> on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

## LOGAN

Service No	John 4914
Rank	Sgt
Born	Paisley Scotland
NoK	Mrs Marion Logan, 'Tynedale', Greshan St, East Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Bookkeeper/ clerk  
 Address 'Tynedale', Gresham St, East Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Pakeha" on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
  
 Appointed A/Cpl at 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
  
 RTA per "Pakeha" on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**LOGAN** Thomas  
 Service No 2966  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charleville, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas Logan, Charleville, Queensland  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (SW neck R leg and L arm) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on

RTA per "Ulysses" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**LOMAS** Edward Charles Lawrence



Service No 520  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gladstone, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Jessie Lomas, c/o Mrs James Marshall, Many Peaks, Qld  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carrier  
 Address 2 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Butchery on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 4<sup>th</sup> Butchery Coy on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out from Havre to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**WIA** (GSW L leg) on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" for England on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" due GSW L leg, fractured tibia, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

## LONERGAN

John Bernard Patrick



Service No	2045
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Bridget Lonergan, 53 Ivy St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Baker and pastry cook
Address	53 Ivy St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A64, disabled L foot, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	<p>3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Mate of "Snowy" Larkins, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (Pte 908 John Larkins, 'D' Coy)</p> <p>"St Omer" 51 Boundary Rd, Mortdale, NSW</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p><u>Offence</u>: 23/3/16 Zeitoun. AWL from parade 3pm to tattoo on 23/3/16.</p> <p><u>Award</u> 14 days' CC by Capt Favell on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 6 days' pay AA + 1days'. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay</p> <p>Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p><b>WIA</b> (GSW leg) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at <b>Fromelles</b></p> <p>Admitted CCS (wound foot) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Brit CD, Boulogne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Discharged to Base Details on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred from Base Details, Boulogne to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to rejoin unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex wounded on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>To 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station (septic thumb) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>From 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dental) and transferred 20<sup>th</sup> CR Stn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted and discharged Anzac CR Stn (dental) on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (trench feet) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked at Rouen on HS "St David" for England on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted Horton County of London War Hospital, Horton, (trench feet) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>RTA per A64, HMAT 'Demosthenes', disabled L foot, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p>



Disembarked at Melbourne 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, and continued to Sydney on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney, medically unfit, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Married Amy Lydia Coxhead  
 Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1968 aged 78 years  
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

## LONG

Eric



Service No	911																
Rank	Pte																
Born	29 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1894, Richmond, Victoria																
NoK	Mr Robert John & Mrs E Long, 42 Swan St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Ellen (nee Dodds) Long, b. Harefield, England m. England d. 1946, aged 45 years (dau) Jean Ellen Long,																
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic																
Age	23																
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.																
Occupation	Labourer																
Address	42 Swan St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria																
Outcome	RTA 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1918																
Notes	<p>Brother Pte Robert John Long, 8<sup>th</sup> Bn, RTA          Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / AAMO Dtls          Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915          Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915          Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916          Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (VD), on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916          Transferred to and admitted DBIB, Abbassia, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916          Proceeded to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916          Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916          Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916          Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916          Offence: Absent from Tattoo Roll Call. Award: 24 hours FP No 2  <b>WIA</b> (foot) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles          Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (wound foot), on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916          To Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916          Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916          Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Crime: No 3 Large Rest Camp, 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916.          When on active service, absent from 9am, 14/9/16 to 12.15am, 15/9/16.          Award: Deprived of 2 days pay. Total Forfeiture: 2 days' Pay          Discharged to Base Details, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Marched out to England, with 'PB' personnel, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917          Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917          Detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn for duty with 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Harefield, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Marched out to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, for duty, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Offence: Absent from parade. Award: Admonished by Lt Col WT Hayward, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Transferred to AAMC Details, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917          Sick to hospital, (1<sup>st</sup> AAH), on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917          Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, (sprained ankle), on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917          Discharged to duty and marched in, with Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Harefield, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p>																
<b>Married:</b>	<p>On 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918, at Harefield Parish Church of England, Uxbridge, Middlesex, Entry No 54          By A. A. Harland</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Groom</td><td>Eric LONG, Harefield,</td><td>Age 23 years</td><td>Soldier/Bachelor</td></tr> <tr> <td></td><td>Father, Robert John Long, Soldier</td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Bride</td><td>Ellen DOBBS, Harefield,</td><td>Age 18 years</td><td>Domestic Servant/Spinster</td></tr> <tr> <td></td><td>Father, William Dobbs, Labourer</td><td></td><td></td></tr> </table> <p>Offence: 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Harefield. Absent from 0745am parade on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918.          Award: 4 days CB with forfeiture of pay, by Lt Col C Yeatman, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918          Sick to hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p>	Groom	Eric LONG, Harefield,	Age 23 years	Soldier/Bachelor		Father, Robert John Long, Soldier			Bride	Ellen DOBBS, Harefield,	Age 18 years	Domestic Servant/Spinster		Father, William Dobbs, Labourer		
Groom	Eric LONG, Harefield,	Age 23 years	Soldier/Bachelor														
	Father, Robert John Long, Soldier																
Bride	Ellen DOBBS, Harefield,	Age 18 years	Domestic Servant/Spinster														
	Father, William Dobbs, Labourer																

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex staff, (influenza), on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to duty, with Staff 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Harefield, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Harefield, from hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 RTA per D18, HT 'Boonah' on duty, due defective vision, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Served in WWII as Cpl VX53356, with 2/4<sup>th</sup> Aust Field Workshops  
 Boilermaker & welder Stated Age 41 years 6 months?  
 NoK: Ellen Lon, 15 Abinger St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Served Middle East from 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1941 to 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1942  
 Australia,  
 Japan from 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1946 to 24<sup>th</sup> May 1947  
 Discharged on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1947

Died at Burwood, Melbourne, Vic, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1987

## LONG

Norman Arthur James



Service No	2364
Rank	Pte
Born	Woollahra, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr William James & Mrs Mary Long, 4 Seale St, Burwood, NSW
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Burwood, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Coachbuilder/ Blacksmith
Address	Parramatta Rd, Burwood, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	<p>Brother, Pte Wallace Stanley Charles Long, # 5413, 56th Bn, KIA 17/4/18</p> <p>Brother, Pte B M S Long, RTA (worked on Railways at Bathurst)</p> <p>4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Accidentally injured, L sprained ankle. Trivial. Certificate of Co states: <u>Date</u> 16<sup>th</sup>/17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917.</p> <p><u>Place</u>: Between Needle Dump &amp; Front Line. <u>Duty</u>: Ration Carrying Party. <u>If to Blame</u>: No</p> <p>Admitted Anzac MDS (sprained ankle), on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/DRS, (sprained L ankle), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle), on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>To UK on leave, on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p><b>KIA</b> on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood</p> <p><i>Killed on morning after an advance while we were digging in between our trenches and Fritz's trenches. Buried in a shell hole. Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....</i></p>

*".... I had three sons go to war, and only one came back...." Mary Long, (mother)*

## LONN

Nils or Wils



Service No 3581  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Stockholm Sweden  
 NoK friend, James Palmer, Freestone, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Freestone, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) and to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (trench feet) on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench feet), on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (trench feet) on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to England on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Moneyhull, (trench feet) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 WIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (BW back) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted to 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW back) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW back, sev) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Dunvegan Castle' dur BW back (both thorac bones) on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to HT 'Kanowna' at Fremantle on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

## LONSDALE

Joseph

Service No 2362  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newcastle, NSW  
 NoK Mr William Lonsdale, Edden St, Adamstown, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Adamstown, Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Pit hand

Address Edden St, Adamstown, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Ormonde", due arthritis R knee on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per HT "Ormonde", due arthritis R knee on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918

**LOUGHNANE** John James  
 Service No 1933  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Carlton Victoria  
 NoK brother, M N Loughnane, 32 Sutton St, North Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Sister, Miss Margaret Loughnane, 94 Highett St, North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Mrs J Loughnane, Haughton Valley, GN Railway, Qld  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Richmond, Melb, Vic  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 94 Highett St, North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Served as 2014 with ANMEF, mobilized for War Service in August 1914  
 Embarked at Cairns for Thursday Island (War Station) Garrison Duty on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914  
 Enlisted on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914 for service outside Australia  
 Re-embarked at Thursday Island on Troopship "Kanowana" on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914 to take part  
 in the capture of German New Guinea  
 Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1 dated 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914  
 Returned to Townsville on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914 on account of the trouble caused by firemen on troopship  
 Did not participate in capture of German New Guinea.  
 Discharged on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914  
 Re-enlisted with 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To be Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> CCS on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Rejoined from hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Rejoined unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from sick, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**WIA** (debility) on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per A5, due debility, rheumatism, senility on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Address in 1923: El Arish, via Innisfail, Qld

## LOVELL



Thomas William



Service No 78  
Rank Pte  
Born Dec 1887, Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Alice Lovell, Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Warwick, Queensland  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Notes 'A' Sqn, 14th LH  
Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked at Devonport on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 9<sup>th</sup> Bn ex 14<sup>th</sup> LH, 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916

Taken on strength X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

## LOW

Ewen Chambers

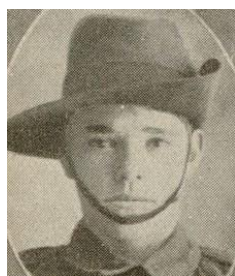


Service No 49  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1889, Yandina, Queensland  
NoK Mr J.B. Low, Gray St, Harrisville, Ipswich, Qld  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Gootchie, Hughenden, Qld  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation Shunter, Railway Department  
Address Railway Station, Gootchie, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother Pte George Alexander Low, DOD, buried at sea.  
Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31<sup>st</sup>Bn/ 5th Div Train  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)  
Appointed L/Cpl, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
To hospital sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis) and to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (bronchitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged 'fit' to Base Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched out of 3<sup>rd</sup> Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from Base Details, Boulogne, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined Bn ex hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to 5<sup>th</sup> Army Signal School, Contay, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 472)  
 Rejoined Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Signal School, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 474)  
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Signal School, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from Anzac Signal School, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 593)  
 To Paris on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Permanently detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal Coy, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Attached with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (perm attach under prov 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Order 80/1918) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy, from leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Attachment ceased on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex attachment to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, from France, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes', on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919, thence to Brisbane  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Returned to Gray St, Harrisville, Ipswich as Railway Shunter, in 1919  
 Resumed as Railway shunter at address 'Battle Brae' Gootchie, Tiaro South, Qld  
 Married Margaret Jean Mackay on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1921  
 Moved to Yandina as Railway Guard, 1922-25  
 Moved to Lang Parade, Auchenflower, Brisbane, as Railway Guard, in 1928  
 Moved to Thomas St, Toowong, Brisbane as Railway Guard, in 1936-1949  
 Moved to 1388 Logan Rd, Mt Gravatt, as Railway Guard, in 1953  
 Died on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1953

**LOW**

Richard Henry



Service No	4561
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mrs Annie Low, 73 Wairley Rd, Lordship Lane, Dulwich, London, England
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Cooyar Line, Toowoomba, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farm labourer
Address	Nutgrove, Cooyar Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918
Notes	12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917 Detached to 8 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i> Ceased to be attached on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 To hospital sick, ex 8 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 41 <sup>st</sup> CCS (trench feet) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen,



Transferred from 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, to 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS (pyrexia) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 74<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Nouville, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To Base Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Crime: In town of Rouelles without a pass. AWL from 9.30pm to 10.15pm on 2/8/18.  
 Award: Forfeits 14 days' pay by Lt Col O'Donnell  
 Marched out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Crime: AWL from 9pm 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 until 4pm 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918.  
 Award: 2 days FP No 2 by CO, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918. Total Forfeiture: 3 days pay  
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 FGCM held 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 President: Lt Col BA Wark, DSO, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, AIF  
 Charge: Absent without leave from about midnight 15/10/18 until about 7pm 23/11/18.  
 Pleaded: Guilty  
 Finding: Guilty  
 Sentence: 14 days FP No 2, from 11/11/18  
 Promulgated: 14/11/18  
 Period under charge: 2/11/18 to 14/11/18  
 Forfeiting concurrent from 11/11/18 to 14/11/18  
 Confirmed: By Lt Col CS Davies, DSO, T/Commander 8<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde  
 Detached with AASC as Loader, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Attached with 18<sup>th</sup> Coy, AASC, for duty as Loader, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Transferred to 18<sup>th</sup> Coy, AASC, and taken on strength 5<sup>th</sup> Div Train on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Appointed Driver (AIF Order 785), on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Posted to Train HQ, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Coy, ASC, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out for RTA, and reverts to Dvr, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out AIBD, for England, Quota 53, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to ASC Tmg Depot, from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per 'Prinz Ludwig' on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
  
 Died 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1948  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

## LOWE

Albert Ernest



Service No	526
Rank	Sgt
Born	Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mr Alexander Lowe, 27 Bloomsbury St, Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Soap packer
Address	27 Bloomsbury St, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA10174, c September 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (SW face) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (SW face) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined from leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (septic leg) and transferred to DRS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (septic leg) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to CCS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, (septic leg) on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, and placed on supernumerary list, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Jackson, KIA 26/9/17) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Letter written to Longbridge Deverill, re promotion to Cpl, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt WL Leech, WIA 29/9/18) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Leave extended in UK from 12<sup>th</sup> Jan to 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Reported AHQ, London, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 and instructed to return overseas 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919.  
 Lateness from 26<sup>th</sup> Jan to 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, excused at AHQ, London.  
 Rejoined Bn from leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

<b>LOWE</b>	Charles
Service No	2628A
Rank	Pte
Born	Burton on Trent, Burton, Devonshire, England
NoK	(w) Mrs Lowe, "Bena" Coventry Rd, Homebush, Sydney, NSW ( has not cared for wife for 4 years) Sister; Mrs Emma Redford, Pervelly St, Homebush, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915      Sydney, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Ceramic" on 12 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1920
Notes	8 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bn

Embarked for Active Service abroad on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn at Anzac on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked SS "Sirla" at Alexandria on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Crime: 1. Breaking camp and remaining absent from tattoo on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 to 0700 on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916.  
 Forfeits 5 days pay and 7 days FP No 2  
 Transferred to 55<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery at Ferry Post on Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 13<sup>th</sup> FAB and posted to 50<sup>th</sup> Bty on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Re-mustered as Dvr at Ferry Post on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT "Tunisian" from Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> Bde HQs on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Granted furlough on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined from leave on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy as Dvr on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

WIA on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per HMT "Ceramic" on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

Discharged at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1920

## LOWE

John Edward Victor  
Service No 2190  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Frances Lowe, "Kismet" Kennedy's Hill, South Coast Rd, Thirroul,  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Thirroul, NSW  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Stonemason  
Address "Kismet" Kennedy's Hill, South Coast Rd, Thirroul,  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Notes Previously served as #3262, 8th Rfts, 13th Bn  
Embarked for Active Service abroad on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
Admitted to hospital Abbassia (venereal) on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
RTA per HT "Ceramic" on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Appointed to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn as 2190 on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
WIA (SW chest) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais (SW chest) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred to England on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted to Military Hospital, Grantham on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged from hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 to furlough and report to Perham Downs on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
RTA per HMT "Baramah" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Disembarked at Melbourne for Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Discharged at Sydney – medically unfit, GSW chest, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1946

## LUCAS

Richard  
Service No 1710  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Neale, Sixth Ave, Sandgate, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Maude Olive Augusta Hardock Lucas  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Meth  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
  
Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
  
Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeded to join unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Details, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Sick to hospital (trench feet) on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

WIA (GSW jaw) on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per D35 HS 'Somerset', SW face, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

<b>LUDWIG</b>	Frank
Service No	731
Rank	Dvr
Born	Preston, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Ludwig, 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Gertrude Ludwig
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915          Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Fireman Railways
Address	34 Moubay St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA      25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	brother; Cpl William Thomas Ludwig, # 726, 31st Bn, RTA Original. 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 6th (Army) FA Bde Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to 114 <sup>th</sup> Bty, 25 <sup>th</sup> Bde, 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Fld Arty on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Canada" on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Denison" on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1935

<b>LUDWIG</b>	William Thomas
Service No	726
Rank	Cpl
Born	1894, Port Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Margaret Ludwig, 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915          South Melbourne, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA      8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	brother; Pte Frank Ludwig, # 731, 31st Bn Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Promoted Cpl on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Appointed L/Sgt on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Promoted CQMS, vice Elliott, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Returned from leave on 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Proceeded to 5 <sup>th</sup> Army School of Cookery on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1916 Reverted to Pte at own request on 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*

Re death of Pte 4353 Thomas William Alsbury, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917: *"He was with us at Polygon Wood, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. We were advancing, when I heard him call out just behind me "In the back, Bill" as he rolled over and fell in a shell hole. I turned as he called out and saw him fall. I had to carry on and did not see him again. His brother is with us in this company and knows that the body was buried by men of the 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn. He belonged to XII Platoon, 'C' Coy."*      Cpl 726 W T Ludwig, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.

To be T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Calvert evacuated wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Calvert wounded 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917), on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To UK on leave on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To X Corps School Breschefe, Bombing course, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined ex X Corps Bombing School on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Mentioned in War Diary in May 1918. On 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918, Cpl Ludwig took out a Patrol.

**WIA** (BW L forearm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L forearm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L forearm) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' (GSW L forearm) for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918

**MID** in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Geelong on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Died at West Melbourne, Vic, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1961  
 Buried Melbourne General Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

## LUGG

Hubert 'Bert'



Service No	2929A
Rank	Pte
Born	30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1892, 36 Queen St, Hill Top, West Bromwich, England
NoK	Mrs Ambrosia Lugg, Colinga St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Florence Louise (nee Tewsbury) Lugg
Enlistment	30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Qld
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Colinga St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	Reserve Coy, from 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed A/Cpl from 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep to 12 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 2 <sup>nd</sup> Depot Bn, from 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep to 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed EDP A/Cpl, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Reverts to permanent grade (A/Cpl), on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2929A, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, (broncho catarrh), on 12 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, (broncho catarrh) and transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> SM CCS, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> SM CCS, (broncho catarrh), and transferred to Amb Train, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (broncho catarrh), on 26 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Discharged to Bas Depot, from 10 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho asthma), on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, 26 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 To UK on leave, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 555) Returned from leave, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 <b>WIA</b> on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW both legs) and transferred to 10 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW both legs) and transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW both legs), on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 16<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Orphington, (GSW both legs), on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 AWL 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918                      Returned on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 3.30pm, 2/1/18 till 5pm, 3/1/18.  
 Award: Admonished by Lt E A Hay, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 On command at 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School, (14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn), Codford, for Course of Instruction, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Offence: Bath, (14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn). AWL from midnight, 18/8/18 to noon, 19/8/18.  
 Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Capt S W Neale, A/Co, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918. Total Forfeiture; 3 days' pay  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 30<sup>th</sup> Bn, via Folkestone, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, (to reinforce 30<sup>th</sup> Bn), originally 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Taken on strength 30<sup>th</sup> Bn. ex Rfts, (originally 31<sup>st</sup> Bn), on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 On 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919, at St Cyprian's Church of England, Brockley, Lewisham, London      Entry No. 77  
     By E H G Sargent, Curate

Groom	Hubert LUGG< France	Age 27	Soldier in AIF/Bachelor
	Father: Ambrose Lugg,	Store Keeper	
Bride	Florence Louise Thewsbury, 37 Gordon Look Rd,	Age 30	Spinster
	Father: Richard Tewsbury	Retired	

RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' with wife, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

Died in Brisbane, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1977, age 85 years

## LUGTON

James Ewart Gladstone



Service No	4747
Rank	Pte
Born	Rothsay Scotland
NoK	sister, Jean Bingham, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
	(f) Mr David Lugton, (dec) Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Freezer
Address	Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte 4748 Robert Davidson Lugton, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, RTA 7 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 to 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Embarked on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 7<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 2<sup>nd</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from 26<sup>th</sup> Bn Details, to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (corns), and transferred to DRS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917



Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> SM CCS, (corns), and transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (trench feet), on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, from 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to CCS, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench fever), on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) and transferred to Conval Depot, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (dental), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on  
 Married Alsie Stewart, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1929      Alsie died on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1936  
 Remarried Amelia Catherine Lamberton, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1943  
 Died on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1960  
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

## LUGTON

Robert Davidson

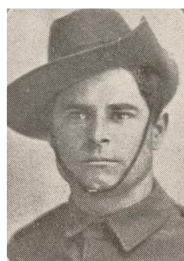
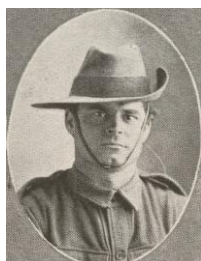


Service No	4748
Rank	Pte
Born	Rothsay Scotland
NoK	sister, Jean Bingham, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
	(f) Mr David Lugton, (dec) Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Painter
Address	Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	Brother: Pte 4747 James Ewart Gladstone Lugton, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, RTA 7 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 to 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Embarked on HMAT "Mooltan" on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Disembarked at Proceeding overseas to reinforce 2 <sup>nd</sup> Division on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, ex 2 <sup>nd</sup> Div Base Depot and 12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn <b>WIA</b> (GSW feet) on 27 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted to St John of God Hospital on 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Embarked on HS "Asturias" at Havre for England, GSW both feet, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Admitted Volunteer Aid Temp Hospital, Exeter, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged from Volunteer Aid Temp Hospital and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 RTA per A14 "Euripides" on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Married Jessie McLeod, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1957  
 Buried Nundah Cemetery, Nundah, Brisbane, Qld

# **LUXMOORE (LAXMORE)**

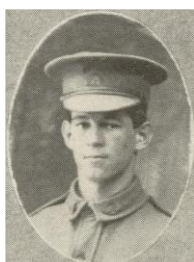
Robert Hurtle



Service No 540  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hobart, Tasmania  
 NoK aunt, Mrs Christina Mary Fesenmeyer, PO St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Artist  
 Address c/o Mrs Cahill, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW skull) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW skull) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Lived at 73 Puriri Ave, Beachaven, Birhoun Read, Auckland NZ on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1953 and attended investiture of Sir Edmund Hillary by HM The Queen in 1953  
 Died at Bowen, Queensland on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1969  
 Buried Bowen General Cemetery

# **LYDEMENT**

Vivian John



Service No 4559  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1898, Gympie, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John James & Mrs Elizabeth Lydement, Geodie Hill, Gympie, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Gympie, Queensland  
 Age 18

Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Geodie Hill, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1919
Notes	<p>Brother; Pte Harold James Lydement, # 4830, 15/15th Bn,  Brother; Pte Joseph Samuel Lydement, # 171 , 1st Mining Corps,  Brother; Pte Walter George Lydement, # 2769, 47th Bn,  12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn,  Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916  Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  Sick to hospital, ex HMAT 'Wiltshire, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, (pleurisy), on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport Hospital, Classed as unfit, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  Reclassified as A3, at Perham Downs, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1917  Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  Marched out to Dinton, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (‘A’ Coy, RO 583)  To hospital sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, (influenza), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  Discharged to duty, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i>  To UK on leave, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  To Paris on leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  Detached with Aust Corps Rfts Camp, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, ex detachment, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  RTA per 'Leicestershire' on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  Disembarked at Sydney on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  Discharged at Brisbane on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  Married Elsie Bell, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1924  Served in WWII as Cpl Q187221 with 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn  Enlisted on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1939 Miner Age 41 years  NoK (w) Elsie Lydement, Toombul Rd, Northgate, Qld. Later Collins St, Brisbane, Qld  Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn, Brisbane, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1939  Promoted L/Cpl, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1940  Promoted T/Cpl, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1941  Rank of Cpl, confirmed, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1943  Serving with unit, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1945  Discharged on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1946  Died on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1972  Buried Nudgee Cemetery, Qld</p>

<b>LYLE</b>	James Duncan
Service No	1685
Rank	Pte
Born	Paisley, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Agnes Lyle, 48 Lambert St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	48 Lambert St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Commonwealth" on 13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	<p>2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn  Embarked</p>

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred to 49<sup>th</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917

WIA (GSW R hand ) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern Gen hospital, Oxford on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW nose) on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "Commonwealth" on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

<b>LYLE</b>	John
Service No	2981
Rank	Pte
Born	Adamstown, NSW
NoK	Mr Frank Walter Lyle, Nymagee St, Nyngan, NSW
Enlistment	2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915 Nyngan, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Nymagee St, Nyngan, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 To hospital sick on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac DRS, (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To hospital sick on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
WIA on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (SW head) on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (SW head) on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 and proceeded to Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**LYNAM**

Francis James



Service No	199
Rank	Pte
Born	1897, Mount Morgan, Queensland

NoK	Mr Henry Lynam (dec) & Mrs Mary Jane Lynam, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	<p>Pte at Enoggera, from 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 to 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>'B' Coy, 41st Bn, Bells Paddock, from 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Crime: Troopship A64. At sea, 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916. While on active service, breaking away from Quarters.</p> <p>Award: Forfeits 20 days pay by OC Troops, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked</p> <p>Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Cyclists Bn, from 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, (from HMAT 'Demosthenes') on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Cyclists Bn, from 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Marched in to Aust Cyclists Trng Bn, from Parkhouse, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, to 52<sup>nd</sup> Details, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Re-allotted from 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn Details, to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Medical Dress Stn, (septic heel) and transferred to CCS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (septic L calf) on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Havre (ICT feet) on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Rfts Camp, Harve, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p><b>WIA</b> on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (shell shock) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>To Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (shell shock), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Brighton (shell shock, slight) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from furlough, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A4 at Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and taken on strength of 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, Perham Downs, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on transfer from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Reclassified 'A' at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Dixon, from Perham Downs, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>'A' Coy (<i>Routine Order 592</i>)</p> <p>Reported Wounded in Action, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p><b>KIA</b> on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood</p> <p>Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....</p>

## LYNCH

Hughie



Service No	6345
Rank	Pte
Born	2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1895, Normanton, Queensland
NoK	brother, John Thomas Lynch
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916                      Cairns, Queensland
Age	21

Status & Religion	Single, RC		
Occupation	Labourer		
Address	Normanton, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919		
Notes	Brother: L/Cpl 429 James Joseph Lynch, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, RTA 18 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked on HMAT A64 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, at sea, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Discharged from hospital, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Marched in to 7 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, from Australia, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 7 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, via Southampton, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn from 18 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Transferred from 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 WIA on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac Central Bureau (GSW head & R arm) and transferred to 10 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> CCS at transferred to Amb Train, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW head & R arm) on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, ((GSW scalp & hand) on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, (abrasion head & R arm) from Edmonton Hospital, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 29 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from furlough and classified B1A3, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from wounded, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Discharged to unit on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Attached to 18 <sup>th</sup> AASC for duty (Guard) on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Attachment ceased on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 To UK on leave on 8 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec to 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Married On 19 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, at The Parish Church, Established Church, Paul, Cornwall Entry No 29 By Frederick J Prideaux, Vicar Groom Hughie LYNCH, Paul, Cornwall Age 23 Pte in AIF/Bachelor Father: James Lynch (dec) Bride Lily Maud MADDEN, Paul, Cornwall Age 20 Spinster Father: William Allen Madden (dec) To UK on leave, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar to 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Marched out 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Le Havre, for England, on 12 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 RTA per HT 'Ceramic' with wife, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1919 Served in WWII as Pte Q207531 with 10 <sup>th</sup> Bn VDC Age 47 Tram Line Maintenance employee NoK: (w) Lily Maud Lynch, 2 Pitt St Bundaberg, Qld Placed on Reserve, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1944 Discharged on 21 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1945, Corps Disbandment Died in Bundaberg, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1958 Buried Bundaberg Cemetery, Bundaberg, Qld		



## LYNCH



James Joseph



<p>Service No Rank Born NoK  Enlistment Age Status &amp; Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>429 L/Cpl 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1888, Deighton River, Cooktown, Queensland Mrs Bridget Byrnes brother, John Lynch 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Bundaberg, Queensland 27 Single, R.C. Clerk "Innisfail" Barolin St, Bundaberg, Queensland RTA            22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919 Brother: Pte 6345 Hughie Lynch, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, RTA Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / A. Post C Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ulcer on leg) on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (sore feet) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Rejoined from hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to Scabies Stn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> C Scabies Stn, (scabies) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Discharged to duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined Bn ex hospital, and Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917                      ('B' Coy, RO 469) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i> To UK on leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918 Offence: London. AWL from 7.30 17/2/18 to 19/2/18. Award: to forfeit 9 days pay by OC Troops, London, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918. Total forfeiture: 12 days' pay Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918 Appointed L/Cpl, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Transferred to Aust Army Postal Corps, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Postal Corps, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Detached for duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 On leave to Paris, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918 Rejoined unit, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from Paris leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Marched out for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 Married Caroline McSpadden, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 Died at Mareeba, Queensland on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1935, aged 47 years Buried Mareeba Pioneer Cemetery, Queensland, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1935</p>
--	---

**LYNCH**

John Thomas

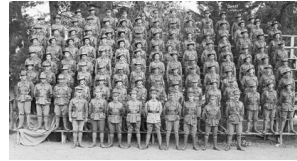


Service No 727  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Warracknabeal, Victoria  
 NoK Mr G & Mrs A F Lynch, 18 Gladstone St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Windsor, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Irondresser  
 Address 18 Gladstone St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Brother; Pte James Patrick Lynch, # 1981, 59th Bn  
 Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW shoulder) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW shoulder), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England (GSW shoulder) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Graydon War Hospital, Graydon, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from Weymouth, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Delphi Hospital, Perham Downs, (haemorrhoids), on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (classified B1A), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to Inf Depot, Perham Downs, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to 17<sup>th</sup> Bde, Windmill Hill, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472)  
 On command NCO School, Jellalabad Barracks, Tidworth, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 To be Cpl on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, from NCO School, Jellalabad Barracks, Tidworth, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, via Southampton, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
**WIA** (gas) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (gas) and transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> CCS, (gas), on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 64<sup>th</sup> CCS, (gas), on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Can Stat Hospital, Calais, (Gas shell, poisoning), on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted, 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted, 10<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Ecourt, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted, 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hardelot, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Royal Herbert Central Hospital, Woolwich, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex wounded, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918 ('C' Coy)  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 to Bellicourt/Nauroy)*  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted Ship's Hospital (scabies) on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Discharged to duty on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

## LYNCH

Joseph Edward



Service No	2960A		
Rank	Pte		
Born	Brisbane, Queensland		
NoK	Mr Edward John Lynch, 17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Bertha Mona Lynch		
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916	Brisbane, Queensland	
Age	25		
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.		
Occupation	Undertaker		
Address	17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1919		
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 12 <sup>th</sup> Feb to 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 14 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar to 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1916 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 <sup>th</sup> April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 To Camp Hospital (old injury to knee) from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill, from hospital, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 30/3/17 till 10.15am, 31/3/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major J H Steele, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917. In custody awaiting trial, on 2 days. Total Forfeiture; 10 days' pay (£2/10/-) <b>Married</b> On 1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1917, at Registry Office, Lambeth, London Entry No 74 By John J Harieck, Registrar Groom Joseph Edward LYNCH, 17 Benedict Rd, Brixton, London Age 24 Confectioner/Bachelor Father: Edward John Lynch Waterside worker Bride Bertha Mona WILLIAMS, 17 Benedict Rd, Brixton, London Age 21 Hotel Waitress/Spinster Father: Richard Williams, (dec) Compositor Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to reinforce 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn, via Southampton, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (injury to ribs), accidentally injured, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> CCS, (injury to ribs), on 14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (frac ribs), on 19 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Discharged and transferred to Conval Depot, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Ecault, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Discharged to Base Details, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Marched out to unit, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Rejoined 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 7 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 <b>WIA</b> on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1918 Admitted 9 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R heel), on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1918 Discharged to duty, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1918 Rejoined Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1918 <b>WIA</b> 2 <sup>nd</sup> occ, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (concussion), on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (concussion), on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (concussion), on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Transferred to England, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (concussion, severe), on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918		

Rejoined Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 24, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Nestor' from Liverpool, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

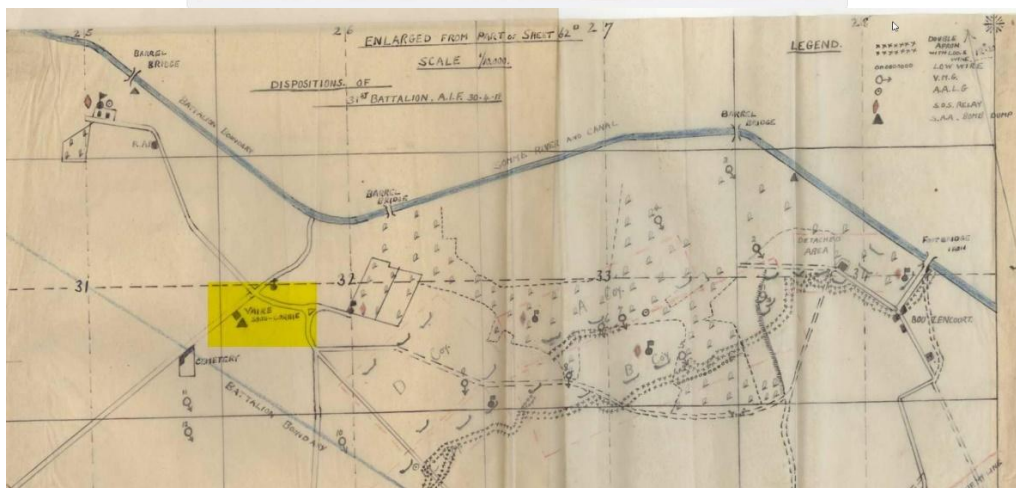
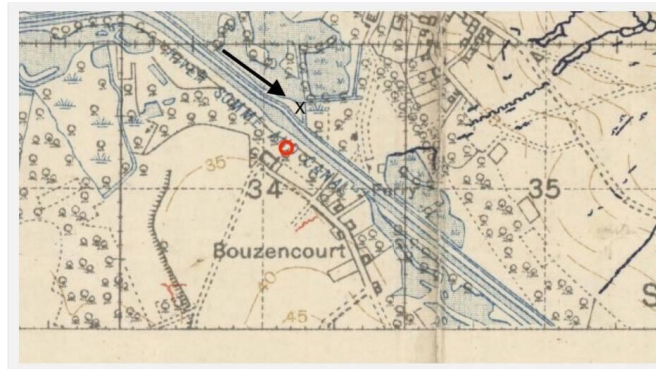
LYNN



Thomas Lennox 'Tom'

Service No	2978
Rank	Pte
Born	19 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1884, Coleraine, Ballynacally, Aghadowey, Ireland
NoK	Mr R Lynn brother, Gilmour Lynn, Blackhill, Coleraine, Co. Derry, Ireland
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single Pres
Occupation	Labourer/ Airing machine man
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	<p>'A' Coy, 19<sup>th</sup> Bn, Casula, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915          5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn          Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916          Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916          Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916          Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916          Proceed to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916          Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  <i>(Franks Force Raid, 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916)</i>          Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Reverts to Pte at own request, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917          Absent without leave from 8am 4/7/17 to 9pm 5/7/17          Award: 48hours FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917. Total forfeiture 4 days pay          To UK on leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917          Rejoined unit from leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917          Absent without leave from 9.15am to 9pm on 14/9/17, 9.30am to 9pm 15/9/17, 9.15am to 9pm 16/9/17.          Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917. Total forfeiture 10 days' pay  <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i>          Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Baths, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918          Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Baths on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  <b>KIA</b> on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Aged 34 years          Buried Bouzencourt Sht 62D, J.34.b.2.6.          Buried Crucifix Corner, France</p> <p><i>On 9<sup>th</sup> April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10<sup>th</sup> April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells. The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.</i></p> <p><i>Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell <b>Bligh</b>, Pte 2978 Thomas <b>Lynn</b>, L/Cpl 2935A George <b>Prime</b>, Pte 4120 William John <b>Prior</b>, Pte 4917A Ronald William <b>Reschke</b>, Pte 3418 William <b>Ross</b>, &amp; Pte 4138 Leonard Harold <b>Stubbins</b>.</i></p> <p><i>Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls <b>Bickford</b>, Cpl 592A John Joseph <b>Brooke</b>, Pte 3528A Charles Norman <b>Currie</b>, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis <b>Landrigan</b>.</i></p> <p><i>Those wounded were: Pte 718A John <b>Anderson</b>, Pte 3527 George Henry <b>Clariss</b>, Pte 4511 James Charles <b>Hardy</b>, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent <b>Holman</b>, Pte 1770 John Wolesley <b>Howard</b> (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James <b>Hogan</b>, Pte 222 Jack <b>Hullah</b>, Pte 251 James William <b>Major</b>, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry <b>Noble</b>, Pte 3009 James Nicholas <b>O'Grady</b>, Pte 4790 William <b>Quigg</b>, Pte 4178 William Alexis <b>Rafter</b>, Pte 3016B Robert George <b>Russell</b>, &amp; Pte 4411 James Thomas <b>Tapp</b>.</i></p>

Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzencourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed



## LYNN



## Wilfred

Service No	79
Rank	Cpl
Born	England
NoK	Mr Frederick Lynn, Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1918
Notes	Original, HQ 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915



RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918

## LYONS

Gilbert Thornton



Service No	1551
Rank	W.O. 1
Born	Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mr H & Mrs L Lyons, "Minora" Sandgate, Queensland
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Sandgate, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Schooling	Ipswich Grammar School
Address	"Minora" Sandgate, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Aeneas" on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919
Notes	1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

To 5<sup>th</sup> Div AIF HQ on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Promoted Sgt on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917, whilst on clerical duty at 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ.

**MID** in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 *for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty in the field during the period February 26<sup>th</sup> to midnight of 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917*

To UK on leave on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Detained in UK on Civil Court Case, leave extended to 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Returned from leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Sgt to be T/Staff QMS on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918

To Admin AIF HQ, London on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

On leave from France from 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 to 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 disembarking at Folkestone on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Attached to AIF HQ, London from 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ (demob) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Awarded **MSM** on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919 - *"For consistently good work and devotion to duty during the past twelve months, and in particularly during the two months prior to the Armistice.*

*During the above period SQMS LYONS has been engaged on clerical work in "AQ" office of this Division.*

*The heavy pressure of work in this office has necessitated his working long hours practically the whole time.*

*His work has been thoroughly reliable at all times, and the conscientious and painstaking manner in which he has carried out his duties have been of great value to the Division and have been an excellent example to other members of the clerical staff."*

Promoted WO 1 on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

RTA per HMT "Aeneas" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920

Died at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1960 aged 66 years



**LYONS**

James Edward

"Sonner"



Service No 723  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK Mr James Lyons, 1105 Sturt St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address 1105 Sturt St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes DASEY1683  
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1176, Planted by Mr D Duff  
 Champion footballer with South Ballarat FC, never played again after being gassed, reference Amanda Taylor  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 1<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW R leg) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per A29 on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1951

**LYONS**

Service No 912  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Ballarat East, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Cornelius Lyons, 12 Princes St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address 12 Princes St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3259 ?  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / A. Pay C  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (Otis media), Serapeum, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> AGH, Wimereux, (SW L knee) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to England on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L thigh) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Woodcote Park Conval Hospital, Epsom, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged from Woodcote Park Hospital, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, (Class B1A), on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to reinforce 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, per 'Princess Victoria',  
 via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Admitted to Segregation on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBE, from Segregation Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 At Polygon Wood with 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To UK on leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to AA Pay Corps, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Taken on strength Aust Army Pay Corps, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Detached for duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Promoted ER Sgt under AIF Order 962 whilst performing Pay Duties, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Detached as Pay Sgt with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report AIF HQ, London, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Reported Furlough Dept for Pay Duties, AIF HQ, London, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Attached to AA pay Corps, from Belgium, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Karoola", pay duties on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Died in 1962, aged 70 years

## LYONS

Thomas Joshua



Service No	3839
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Lyons (dec c 1900) & Mrs Mary Lyons (dec c 1909) sister, Mrs Gertrude (Lyons) Muggleston, Garland, via Harden, NSW
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916
Age	42
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Warehouseman
Address	Hotel Daniell, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917
Notes	<p>Brother; James Lyons, "Rosslyn" Mt MacDonald Rd, Woodstock, NSW            9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn            Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916            Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916            Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916            Classified (Class A) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  <u>Offence</u>: AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 3pm 25/1/17. Award 28 days FP No 2 by Majoy F M Steel.            Awaiting Trial 3 days Total Forfeiture: 44 days pay  <u>DCM</u>: President Lt Col A Jackson, 58<sup>th</sup> Battalion  <u>Charge</u>: When on active service disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer in that at Hurdcott on 22/2/17 did not rejoin the ranks when ordered to do so by Cpl Goodwin, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.  <u>Pleaded</u>: Not Guilty. <u>Finding</u>: Guilty.  <u>Sentence</u>: to undergo Detention for 30 days from 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  <u>Confirmed</u>: by Major Gen Sir Newton Moore, GOC, AIF Depots in UK  <u>In Custody Awaiting Trial</u>: 8 days  <u>Total Forfeiture</u>: 38 days pay            By sworn declaration assumed the name Thomas Joshua Lyons the name previous Thomas Joseph Lyons, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917            Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917            Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917            Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917            Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917            Detached to 25<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917            Rejoined Bn from detachment, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  <b>WIA</b> on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Anzac Ridge            Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW R leg) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917            Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, (GSW frac R tibia, R leg, R thigh, &amp; L arm) on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p>

**DOW** at 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

*"We were in a trench at Anzac Ridge (Passchendaele) on 26<sup>th</sup> October. Lyons was in a sort of shell hole dugout. A shell burst over him, badly wounding him. I saw him carried out on a stretcher to a Dressing Station. I think he died in Poperinghe. I have heard chaps tell me they saw his grave in the Cemetery there. I can't recall their names. I know Lyons, he was a big tall fellow, dark, came from Queensland."*

Pte J Baker, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.

*"re No 3839 Pte T J Lyons. Pte Lyons was severely wounded by a high explosive which exploded in the dugout killing one instantly and wounding himself and another at about 9.30pm. He was dressed up quickly and carried out by us to the first aid post where a doctor saw to his wounds and before we returned, he was sent to the rear. Nad on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 a report came to the Company saying that he died of wounds at 3<sup>rd</sup> Casualty Clearing Station. They would be able to give you particulars as to his burial and grave. The late Pte Lyons was a tall man, very dark complexion and quiet and reserved in his manner."*

Pte H H A O'Neill, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"T J Lyons was in X Platoon with me. I forget his number. He was about 6ft 1, dark, cleanshaven, very reserved and about 37. I was told by S/B W Jones of C.X that he helped carry down Lyons who was dangerously wounded to the first aid D/S. Jones stated that Lyons had several wounds and that his left arm was broken and that one of his feet was shattered. I heard afterwards that Lyons had died of wounds. This occurred about the 26<sup>th</sup> Oct on the Ypres front."*

L/Cpl 451A S S Irvine, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"No 3839 Pte Lyons died in this Hospital at 8.05am on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 from wounds of both arms, left thigh and leg. He was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Map location Sht 27 Square L.22.D.6.3 Plot 22A, Grave 17B"*

OC 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS

*"I knew Lyons in 'C' Coy. While I was at our Dressing Station towards the end of October at Messines (being wounded) I saw Lyons brought in on a stretcher very badly wounded. He died while I was there."*

Pte 717 R W D Jones, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"Before joining the MG company, I was in 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, where I knew T J Lyons. Lyons was at on time in the MGC afterwards but went back to the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. I did not know his number but he the only man of that name that I knew in the company. I knew nothing of him before the war. He was nearly 6ft, dark with dark moustache, and about 40. I was told by S/B O'Neill of 'C' Coy that he helped to carry Lyons down to the D/S after he was wounded. Lyons said to him before he died "I hope I have been no trouble to you". This occurred on the Ypres front and I think it was sometime in October. I do not know where Lyons is buried."*

Pte 599 W C Bowman, attached to 8<sup>th</sup> MGC

## LYONS

William Henry



Service No	5223
Rank	Sgt
Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Mrs Ellen Lyons, "Haigh", Duke St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Haigh", Duke St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Appointed VO Sgt, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 <sup>nd</sup> March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Reverts to Pte on marching in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Appointed A/Sgt, on 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 On command at School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Attending the 21 <sup>st</sup> Rifle Course, at the Aust School of Musketry, Tidworth, and qualified as 1 <sup>st</sup> Class with a fair working knowledge of the Lewis Gun, from 13 <sup>th</sup> Jun to 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Musketry, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Marched out to unit, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Appointed A/Sgt, without pay, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 To UK on leave, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb to 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919 Marched out from 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Chemnitz' on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1919

## LYTH

Service No	Thomas Joseph
Rank	1866
Born	Pte
NoK	Ararat, Victoria
Enlistment	sister, M Hargreaves, 6 Station St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
Status & Religion	40
Occupation	Single, Pres.
Address	Carter
Outcome	6 Station St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Notes	RTA 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917

59<sup>th</sup> Coy Depot, Seymour, from 20<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Assigned HQ Dtls, Band on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted hospital, Larkhill, (gastritis) from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from hospital, Larkhill, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched out to Weymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 RTA per HS A14 "Euripides" from Plymouth, England, for discharge due nervousness, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

## LYTHGOE



Harry



Service No	4864
Rank	Pte
Born	Lancashire, England
NoK	Mrs Ethel Lythgoe, Upper Kennedy Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
Age	29
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Secretary
Address	Upper Kennedy Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	<p>Brother or cousin; Pte Joseph Lythgoe, # 1173, 17th Bn, Miner          11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917          13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917          Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917          Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Marched out to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)          To hospital sick, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917          Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (appendicitis), on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p>

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (appendicitis), on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (PUO), on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Transferred to England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, East Dulwich Grove, (PUO), on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Transferred to Flying Corps Depot, Wendover, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Taken on strength of AFC Depot, Wendover, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and mustered 2/AM, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Remustered as Clerk, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Marched out of Halton Camp East to Halefield Camp, Wendover, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Marched out to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Wing HQ, Tetbury, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Taken on strength 8th Trng Sqn, AFC, from AFC Depots, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted AFC Hospital, Tetbury, (bruised back) as result of Lorry accident, ex AFC Station, Leighterton, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919.  
Court of Inquiry: Injured bruising back as result of accident to Leyland Lorry, No. 1066a, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged to 1<sup>st</sup> Wing HQ, Tetbury, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
RTA per 'Kaiser-i-Hind', with AFC, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
To ship's hospital, at sea, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged to duty, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919, for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919